

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

815

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Roll 815

Personal Papers

Do - Dy

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

1

Doak Wm. W.

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Confed)?

June 16" 1864

U. S. Gen Prison Hospital
Saint Louis June 16th 1864

Rec'd of Stephen H. Adrion A. Asurg. U.S.A
in charge U.S.A. Gen Small Pox Hospital
the prisoner
Pvt Wm H. Doak Co. A 1st Mo. Cavy
for recommittal to Prison

C. F. Bennett
Hd Qrs Stew
U.S.A.

December 15th 1864

William Doane

Aug. 1907 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrolment Div, R. & P.O.

Personally appeared before Me, William Doane

who being duly sworn upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native of Ireland and a subject of the Queen of Great Britain That he came to the United States in or about the year 1857 since that time he has ~~resided in the State of~~ been following Steamboating, having no particular home, in any particular State, Stopping over in St Louis & aged 24 Yrs that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Forcign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United Stgtes, and has never voted at any election in any State.

his
William X Doane
mark

We, the subscribers, _____ and _____ citizens of _____ County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of _____ is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief

_____

_____

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of St. Louis, } ss.

Before the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came William Doane

_____ who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 15th day of Dec A. D. 1860

John A. Cunningham

Justice of the Peace

A ✓

Doakeman D.

Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

See Journal.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Doakeman b		4	Mo	Cav. b		M. R	530	Page 21		

Captured at In Confinement at Richd Va. Aug 13/63. 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., Money taken $2.00 Rec 186

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Lee Dunahoe Citizen

Copied by A. J. V

Doan, John N.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistments 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Doan desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am thirty seven years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Cape Girardeau Mo
Witness: W Van Bett 7th day of August 1863

John M Doan

No. ____

John M. Doan
Volunteered at Cape Girardeau Mo
August 7 1863
By Lieut Lord Mustering officer
2 nd Regiment of Cavalry
Mo Vol

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of ____
Discharged ____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Cape Girardeau

I, John N Doan born in Canada West
in the State of Canada aged thirty Seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Seventh day of August 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John N Doan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cape Girardeau Mo
this Seventh day of August 1863
BEFORE David W Heppard Notary Public

John N Doan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo Austin Martin
Surgeon U.S.V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John N Doan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet eleven inches high.

C. Ste Genevieve Co. Mo. Cadet
Second Regiment of Mo. Militia Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT John Doan, *age* 37, *occupation* Farmer

born in Canada East, *presented by* Henry Lohmann Lieut. 2d Mo. Arty.

1. Have you ever been sick?
   When, and of what diseases? "Chills & Fever" Eighteen
2. Have you any disease now, and what? None
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? ~~four~~ no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated when a Child

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Sound

REMARKS.

A good Recruit

Henry Lincoln Martin
Surgeon U.S.V.
Inspecting Surgeon.

DATE:

RENDEZVOUS:

[A. G. O. No. 98.]

Dobbins Carroll

....., Co. F, 7 Regt Inf. E.M.M.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 8
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....

Carroll Dakins
7 Prov. E. M. M.

Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

Spring field, Mo., November 11th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No 216.

Extract

* * * * * * *

1st Private Carroll Robbins Co F 7th Iowa C. M. C. will be confined in the Military Prison at this place until further orders from this office Charged with assault with intent to kill.

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn.

H. L. Rogers
Lieut & Asst. Provost Marshal.
D. S. M. Mo

Dobbins, James G.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistments 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I James T. Dobbins desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty One years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cola Missouri

the 27th day of September 186 2

Witness:

Francis Hyatt

James T Dobbins

No. 4

James T. Dobbins

Enlisted at Cole Co Mo

Twenty Seventh Regiment

By Capt. Bowen

Bowen's Regiment of ... enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ..... ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the ..... day of 186 .

Witness:

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, James T. Dobbins born in Morgan County in the State of Missouri aged Twenty One years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty Seventh day of September 186 2, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James T. Dobbins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James T Dobbins

Sworn and subscribed to at Rolla Mo this 27th day of September 1862

BEFORE me, Elijah Perry, Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Zoglin

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James T. Dobbins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray *eyes*, Light *hair*, Light *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

Stanford Ingeritson *Recruiting Officer.*
Bowens Command

Declaration of Recruit.

I James T. Dobbins desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
Twenty one years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Missouri
the 27th day of September 1862.

Witness:
Francis Hyatt

James T. Dobbins

No. James T. Dobbins
Enlisted at Rolla Mo.
Sept. 27th 1862,
By Capt. Bell
To serve Bowen's *Regiment of* Cavalry
enlistment; last served in company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ..... ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the ..... day of 186 .

Witness:

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Lowell

I, James T. Robbins born in Morgan County in the State of Missouri aged Twenty One years. and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty Seventh day of September 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James T. Robbins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James T. Robbins

Sworn and subscribed to at Lowell this 27th day of Sept, 1862, Before me, Elijah Perry, Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Taylor

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James T. Robbins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high.

Stamford Inspected
Bowers Lieut 7th Regt

Recruiting Officer.

Dobbler, Charles

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ...	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....

Enlistments 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement ...	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertions	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Varicocele or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or before."

"Under the head of 'Remarks' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Charles Dotter

Enlisted at _____

In the _____

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

Approved
Wm Hoffman
A Surg U.S. Vols

White Sub

Engle

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Charles Dobler, age 27, occupation Laborer

born in Ireland, presented by

1. Have you ever been sick? no

   When, and of what diseases?

2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? vaccinated

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest 35 inches Minimum 36 inches Maximum

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Excellent Feet 7 inches

Fair Compt. brown eyes bro Hair

approved

DATE: Dec 5th 1864

RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

Julius Bates

Inspecting Surgeon.

(A. G. O. No. 80—First.)

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Charles Dobler, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for T[redacted]S, *Do declare*, That I am 27 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 6 day of December 1864

WITNESS:
F. R. Mason

Charles his X Dobler
mark

No. 7
Charles Dobler
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for
Robert A Leland
on the 6 day of Dec, 1864

By
Major O D Coleman
9th M Cavalry

Pulaski Co

Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of Mo

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis Mo

I, Charles Dobler, born in the State of England, aged 27 years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Robert A. Orland, Esq., of 9th District Monroe County - Missouri to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 6th day of Dec, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Robert A. Orland, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 6th day of Dec, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 6th of Dec, 1864

BEFORE: E D Coleman Capt & Pro Marshal Asst Gen

Charles his X mark Dobler

Enrolled and Mustered in this 6th day of December 1864 at St. Louis, Mo. Capt. U.S.A. and A.A.P.M. Genl, Mo., and Capt. & Pro. Mar. Gen'l, Serv., Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Robert A. Orland Enrolled and, drafted in 9th Dist. Monroe Co. Mo. under act of Congress March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has light eyes, dark hair, florid complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

E D Coleman
Capt & *Provost Marshal.*

Asa D Crane
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bales
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st *Dist. of* Missouri

Pursuant to the Draft Ordered by the President of the United States on the 19th day of October 1864 - at St. Louis, Mo. Capt. & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

Enrolled and Mustered in this 6th day of December 1864 at St. Louis, Mo. E D Coleman Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo

1315

No. 77

Charles Dobler

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Robert A Ireland

On the 6th day of Dec, 1864

By

Capt C D Colman

C N Crane

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st *Dist. of* Mo

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Charles Dobler, desiring to ENLIST

in the **Army of the United States,** for ~~THREE YEARS~~, **Do declare,** That I am

32 years and ____ months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for ~~three years~~ 1 year.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 6 day of Dec 1864

Charles Dobler

mark

WITNESS:

A. P. Maenner

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Charles Dobler, born in the State of Ireland, aged 27 years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Robert A. Dreland, Esq., of 9th District Monroe County - Missouri to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 6 day of Dec, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Robert A. Dreland, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 6 day of Dec, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Mo.
this 6 of December, 1864

BEFORE: C D Coleman
Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo

his
Charles X Dobler
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Robert A. Dreland Enrolled and, drafted in 9th Dist Monroe Co. Mo Under Act & amendment Mar 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has light eyes, dark hair, florid complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

C D Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal

Julius A Crane
Commissioner of Board.

Julius in Bulo
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 9th Dist. of Missouri

Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo

C D Coleman

2nd enlisted into the U.S. Service in this Regt day of December 1864 - at St. Louis Mo

Private in this Regt

Deb Kiss, Foreman M

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

..... 2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ...	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....

Enlistments - 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertions	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Forman M Dobkins desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Shelbyville Missouri
The thirteenth day of August 1862

his
Witness: W G Calvert Forman M. × Dobkins
mark

No. .....

Enlisted at Shelbyville Mo
this 13th day of August 1862
By Lieut Thomas C Grant
36 Regiment of E. Mo. Vols
Mo Enlistment Company ( )

Rolls

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the
of ; that the said is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at
the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Ste Genevieve

I, Forman McDaniels, born in Ste Genevieve
in the State of Missouri aged twenty years, and by
occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this thirtieth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Forman McDaniels do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. Forman his Mc Daniels mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 14 day of Sept 1862
Before A J Reay 2d Lieut & Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Hyles
Examining Surgeon.
Surgeon 21st Regt Iowa Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Forman McDaniels previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

A J Reay 2 Lieut
Recruiting Officer.

Enlisted Aug 13th 1862 at Ste Genevieve Mo
A J Reay 2 Lieut

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Forman M Dalkins desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Steelville Missouri

The thirteenth day of August 1862

his
Witness: Forman ✕ Dalkins
mark.

I. J. Hunt

No. .....

Enlisted at Steelville Mo

Private Co. "A" Mo

By Lieut. Hutchinson

Regiment of Mo Cavalry

Regiment; last served in Company ( )

Regt.

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Steelville

I, Forman M Dobkins born in Steelville Crawford Co in the State of Missouri aged twenty years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this fourteenth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Forman M Dobkins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. his Forman M Dobkins mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 11th day of Sept 1862

Before A Clay 2d Lieut & Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W R S Ayle

Surgeon 21st Mo Vols

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Forman M Dobkins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

A Clay 2d Lieut and

Recruiting Officer.

Dobson, John.

P....., Co. A . 12... Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 2269 v. 2 C

Name John Dobson

Age ... Nativity Ire (Dublin)

Married or Single ...

Residence ...

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. ...

Rank Private Co. A Regiment 12 Mo Ba

When admitted March 25 64

From what source Regimental Co

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

order sent with him

Post Hospital,

On what occasion wounded ...

Date ... Barton Barracks, Mo

Nature of missile or weapon ...

TREATMENT.

[NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Dobyns, Henry

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

K36

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

Henry Wohyns

Pvt of Company A

10th Regiment of Mo Cavy

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death - 1862.

Not found dead

A.G.O., Oct. 15, 1880. -

"This man died in Hospl at Batesville, Arkansas, May 18th, 1862, - cause of death not stated. -

"See 1302 - C. A.G.O. (CB) 1880."

H. C. Corbin

Asst. Adjt. Genl

O. Hon. F.

K. 6. D.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry W Byrns

Rank: Pvt Company: A Regiment: 10th

Arm: Cavy State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Desertion

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lieut Castle

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May or June 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hospl at Batesville Ark

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Roll of Co for May & June 1862

REMARKS.

No further information

(Formerly Co. A Bowens Battln. Mo. Vols — afterwards 10 Mo. Cavy —)

F. H. Blafford

Clerk.

(170)

Office Chief Quartermaster
St Louis July 11th 1865
Respectfully refered to
Maj J.M. Barnes asst
for his endorsement.
Telegraphic instructions
a copy of which has
been sent Maj Barnes
allow the retention of
enlisted clerks.
I
E.B. Ayer
Col & Chief Q.M.

Office Chief Quartermaster
St Louis July 11th 1865
Respectfully refered to
Maj J.M. Barnes asst
for his endorsement.
Telegraphic instructions
a copy of which has
been sent Maj Barnes
allow the retention of
enlisted clerks.
I
E.B. Ayer
Col & Chief Q.M.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the Archives Division, M. S. O.

11 July 61

13 July 65

Schofield Transportation Barracks,

Saint Louis, Mo., July 10th 1865.

Col E. D. Alexander
Chief Must Officer

Colonel

Sgt D. L. Holmes

who is now ordered to be mustered out of service has been for some time Clerk at these Barracks and is thoroughly acquainted with all the details of this Office and is very efficient & in my opinion the public service would suffer very much if he should be mustered out. Should he be mustered out, I shall be under the necessity of (with his consent) detaining him on duty until his Descriptive Roll arrives which I have written for

I am Colonel
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt

N. B. Giddings
Capt 57th Ills Inf Vols
Comdg Barracks

Docking J. M.

Lt., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ms

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

D. #5

Feb 28. 1862

St Louis. 18. S. 6th St.

Lt. J. M. Dockery

Reports himself at the

Widow of Dr Moore.

unable to report himself

in person.

4 No 18. S. 6th St.

Capt Maj. Genl. Halleck

The undersigned is at the residence of Dr. Jno L. Moore No 18 S. 6th St. — that he is quite sick with Diarrhea and unable to report in person. — July 28th 1862

Wm J. M. Goodloe
of Marys artillery Capt
R. R. Regt

not found

Docker, Mitchell

P, Co. I, 32 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Porter Mitchell A.	Pt.	82.	Ill.	Vol.	I.	M. R.	70	365		

...ured at Petersburg Sept 28, 186 –, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 ,

...mitted to Hospital at .....

...he died ....., 186 , of .....

...ial at Petersburg Va Oct 1, 186 4, reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 :

By Lt Col. Shaler On the Expedition

Copied by W.T.C

Dodd, Eli

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ...	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates Enlistments 2	Pris. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertions	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

Declaration of Recruit.

I Eli Dodd ..... desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am

..... 25 ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have ~~neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paris Me

the 2 day of Sept 186 2

Witness:

Thos J Stetson Eli Dodd

No. Eli Dodd

Enlisted at Paris Me

on the 2 *day of* Sept 186 2,

to serve Three Years

By Recruiting Officer

To join Regiment of 2nd Maine Cavalry

Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 186 .

enlistment; last served in company (.)

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Paris

I, Eli Dodd born in Sullivan County in the State of Indiana aged Twenty-five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Second (2nd) day of September 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Eli Dodd do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris
this 2nd day of September 1862
BEFORE { T. M. Mallow Capt
T. B. Dolin W. Mallow Lt
Elias J. Wimmer Mus

his
Eli x Dodd
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

N. R. A. Hyde

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Eli Dodd previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey *eyes*, dark *hair*, Fair *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 10 *inches* high.

Tyler Campbell

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Edw. Dodd desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am 25 years and ... months of age; that I have neither ~~wife nor child~~, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paris Mo

the 2 day of Sept 186 2

Witness:

Fred J Sutton

Edw Dodd

No. Co. Paris

Enlisted at Paris Mo

Sept 2 1862

By Lt Sutton

Regiment of Mo Mil

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Paris

I, Eli Dodd born in Sullivan Co in the State of Indiana aged 23 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 2d day of September 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Eli Dodd do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris, this 2 day of Sept 1862, before J. W. Martin, Eli Dodd

By J. W. Martin D.C.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Hyde

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Eli Dodd previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray *eyes* dark *hair*, fair *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 10 *inches* high.

Tyler Pinkerton

Recruiting Officer.

Dodd, Ennis

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

..... 2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ...	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistments 2	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l ..	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertions	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. ..
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

Declaration of Recruit.

I Ennis Dodd ..... desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am 21 years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo.

the 9th day of December 1862

Witness:

Andrew Royal

Ennis Dodd

No. 13

Ennis Dodd

Enlisted at Springfield Mo

10 December 1862,

By A. Hamm

21st Regiment of the Ark

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Ennis Dodd born in Hendricks County in the State of Indiana aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 9th day of December 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Ennis Dodd do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo
this 9th day of December 1862,
BEFORE A. A. Harris

Ennis Dodd

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. A. Cleiz

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Ennis Dodd previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

A. A. Harris

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Ennis Dodd ..... desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am 24 years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mass

the 9th day of December 1862

Witness: .....

Ennis Dodd

No. 13

Ennis Dodd

Enlisted at Springfield Mass

December 9th 1862,

By A. H. Barnes

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Ennis Dodd born in Hendricks County in the State of Indiana aged 24 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 9th day of December 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Ennis Dodd do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield, Mo
this 9th day of December 1862
BEFORE A. H. Harris } Ennis Dodd

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. [illegible]

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Ennis Dodd previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark *eyes*, dark *hair*, dark *complexion*, is 6 *feet* 1 *inches* high.

A. H. Harris

Recruiting Officer.

Dodd Frederick

Co. A, 66 Reg't ILL. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

D. 82. 185

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

In the case of Frederick Dorfeld, a Private Co. D 45. 14th Mo Reg't of Infantry

Corpl. dont Hon. Dis.

March 4/62

Approved.

J. J. Wright U.S.A.

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, February 21 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

S. McKeever

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Feby 21

Enlisted roll

1862.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

Frederick Sodd of Captain H.S Hurds Company, [a], of the Fourteenth Regiment of ~~United States~~ Mo Volunteers, was enlisted by H.S Hurds, of the Fourteenth Regiment of Mo Vols, at St Louis on the First day of Sept, 186 1, to serve 3 years; he was born in England in the State of Chelsea, is Seventeen years of age, 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high, Light complexion, Grey eyes Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. *(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

STATION: City Genl Hospital 5th & Chestnut St.

DATE: Feby 19th 1862

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Frederick Sodd of Captain H.S Hurds Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

General Debility Caused by Pneumonia

Jno F Hodgden Asst Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this twenty first day of February, 1862, at St Louis Mo

J McKinstry
Brig Genl
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability. St Louis District

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County—* *State—*

(DUPLICATES.)

Dodd, Milton

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Reenlistments 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Milton Dodd desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am forty four years and ——— months of age; ~~that I have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kimball, Pocahontas County Va

The twenty first day of August 1862

Witness:

J. H. Berry

Milton Dodd

Enlisted at Monterey Pocahontas County Va

This 21st day of August 1862

By J. H. Berry

36th Regiment of Virginia Infantry

For 3 years enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Discharged

Reg't or Co.

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ——— ; that the said ——— is

——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the ——— day of ——— 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Milton Dodd born in Knox County
in the State of Tennessee aged twenty four years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this twenty first day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Milton Dodd do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Milton Dodd

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 14th day of September 1862
BEFORE

A. Gray 2 Lieut and mustering officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm H White

Surgeon 22d Regt Mo Vols *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Milton Dodd previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

A. Gray 2 Lieut and *Recruiting Officer.*

Enlisted for 3 years or during the War

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am [illegible] years and ——— months of age; [illegible]; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

Paid [illegible] enlistment; [illegible] ( )

Regt'd of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

No. [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] DO CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Milton Dodd born in Knox County in the State of Tennessee aged Forty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty first day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Milton Dodd do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Milton Dodd

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
on this 11th day of September 1862
BEFORE

A Gray 2 Lieut and mustring officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm A White

A Surgeon 22d Vet Vol Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Milton Dodd previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet Eight Inches high.

A Gray 2 Lieut and Recruiting Officer.

Enlisted for three years August 21st 1862
A Gray 2 Lieut and mustering Officer

Dodd, William

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Dodd, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty-two years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Baltimore Md. the 20 day of Oct 1863

William Dodd
Mark

Witness:

G. W. Smith Capt
Co. A 11th Md Inf

Volunteered at Baltimore Md
by Capt Smith
regiment of
enlistment;
( )
Discharged
Reg't of
186 .

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ..... the .....
day of .....

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Arkansas, }
Town of Little Rock }

I, William Dodds born in Salem Co. in the State of Arkansas, aged Twenty Two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty fifth day of September, 1863, to service as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Dodd do solemnly swear, that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this .....day of .....186 .
before J. D. Lemmon
Capt 3rd Ark Cav Vol

I Certify on Honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm L Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Dodd previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair Fair complexion, is five feet Six inches high.

.....
.....*Regiment of*.....*Volunteers,*
Recruiting Officer.

Lodge A. Col.
Inv. Vols

U.S. Mustering & Disbursing Office
St Louis Mo Dec 15th 1864.

Respectfully refer to
Col E.B. Alexander 10th US Infty
Chief Mustering & Disbursing
Officer with the following
remarks.

R.A. Phelan was
mustered in to this position
some time since. As the
M.S. he stands on the same
footing as the other one
in the state of Missouri.
Can the Governor revoke
a commission after the
man has been mustered
in upon it. If the
orders have been forwarded
to the War Dept, should
not this question be
decided there.

It seems to me the place
has been filled and the
Governor has authority to
revoke -

Jno. A. Thompson
Capt 4th Cav
M.S.D. Office

Oct. 1866. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Archives Division, U. S. Q.

Received from the Office of the Chief Mustering Officer of Missouri, this paper was originally filed with the records of the Office of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Archives Division, U. S. Q.

Service of Mo.

17 October

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

Adjutant General's Office,

St. Louis, Mo., December 15th 1864.

Captain.

I am instructed by his Excellency, the Governor, to request you to muster into service Lieut. Colonel Lodge, Assistant Adjutant General Mo. St. Mil. in place of Lieut. Colonel R. A. Phelan whose commission has been revoked by S.O. 177 c.s. from these Head Quarters, of which I have the honor to enclose herewith an official copy.

I am, Captain

Very respectfully

Your obt. Servant

W. M. Smallwood

Assistant Adjutant General

Captain John A. Thompson,
Asst. Com. of Musters,
St. Louis, Mo.

Dodge, Geo. W.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistments 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, [illegible] Yoder, ... desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am 37 years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible] this 12 day of August 186[illegible]

Witness: [illegible] Yoder

Amanda Mackay

No. 10 Pair

Sec H Yodge

Enlisted at [illegible] Washington Co

August [illegible] 12 186[illegible]

By Lieut H Rutledge

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in company ( )

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ..... this ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness: .....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF [illegible]

I, Chas. W. Dodge born in Arkansas
in the State of Arkansas, aged 27 years,
and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 12th day of August 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George W. Dodge do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo.
this 14 day of August 1862,
Before Lt Wm H Barlow
Vr. M. & a adjt 31st Mo. Inf.

Geo. W. + Dodge
his mark

witness: [illegible]

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Geo. W. Dodge previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, Blk *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

Lieut & Recruiting
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Geo. W. Dodge, desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am ____ years and ____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington

the 12th day of August 186 2

Witness:

Geo. W. Dodge
mark

David Mackay.

No. 1 Co. D

Enlisted at Washington D.C.

August 12 186 2

By Lieut. Col. Morris

2d Regiment of Mo. Light Art.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____ 186 .

Witness:

____

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Washington Co

I, Jo. W. Dodge born in Arkansas, in the State of Arkansas aged 37 years, and by occupation a Miner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 12 day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Jno W. Dodge do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 14 day of August 1862 Before me Thos H Barlow Lt. Col. & A. Adjt. 31st Mo. Vol. Inf.

his
Jno W. ✕ Dodge
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jno W. Dodge previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, Dk *hair*, Light *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

Thos H Barlow

Recruiting Officer.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Washington Co

I, Jas. H. Dodge born in Arkansas
in the State of Arkansas aged 37 years,
and by occupation a Miner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 12 day of August 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Jas. H. Dodge do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 14 day of August 1862
Before Lt Thos H Barlow
Vr. M. a. adjt 31st M. V. Inf

his
Jas. H. ✕ Dodge
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jas. H. Dodge previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dk hair, Light complexion, is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

Lieut 31st M.V. Inf

Recruiting Officer.

Dodson, George S.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistments 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I George S. Dodson .....desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am 18 years and .. months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lawrence Mills

the 7th day of December 1862

Witness:

George S. Dodson

No. 14

George S. Dodson

Enlisted at Lawrence Mills

December 7 1862

By D. D. Bonn

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ..... ; that the

said ..... is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Lawrence Mills

I, George S. Dodson born in Wayne County in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 9th day of December 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George S. Dodson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lawrence Mills this 9th day of December 1862 Before J. J. Brown

George S. Dodson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. W. Cheek

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George S. Dodson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Fair *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 9 *inches* high.

J. J. Brown

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, George L. Dodson, desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am 18 years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lawrence Mills this 7 day of December 1862

Witness: George L. Dodson

Theodore Royal

No. 14

George L. Dodson

Enlisted at Lawrence Mills

December 7 1862.

By J. J. Brown

2 1/2 Regiment of Mobile

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, ... of ..... in ..... said ..... do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ..... this ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness: .....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Lawrence Mills

I, Geo S. Dodson born in Wayne County
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 7th day of December 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George S Dodson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lawrence Mills this 9th day of December 1862.
BEFORE L. J. Brown

George S. Dodson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. L. Cooke

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George S. Dodson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel *eyes*, Brown *hair*, Fair *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 9 *inches* high.

L. J. Brown

Recruiting Officer.

Dodson, Irvin T.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

..... **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	**Final Statements** .....
Burial Records	**Furloughs** .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	**Med. Certificates** .....
C. M. Charges	**Med. Des. Lists** .....
Descriptive Lists	**Orders** .....
Discharge Certificates	**Pris. of War Record** .....

Enlistments

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	**Furlough** .....
Casualty Sheet	**Med. Examination** .....
Confinement	**Misc. Information** .....
Contracts	**Pay or Clothing** .....
Death or Effects	**Personal Reports** .....
Desertions	**Rank** .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	**Transfer to Hosp'l** .....
Discharge from Service	**Transfer to V. R. C.** .....
Duty	**Transportation** .....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... , desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness:

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged ....., 18

Regiment of

Mustered at ....., 18

By

No. 20

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Irwin J Dodson, born in Polk Co in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifteenth day of March, 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, I. J. Dodson, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield this 15 day of March, 1864, before me } Irwin J Dodson
Minn

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Ned Chenoweth
A A EXAMINING SURGEON. 14th

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer ..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray *eyes,* Dark *hair,* Fair *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high.

Minchen Lt
8 *Regiment of* Mo Vol *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ....., Regiment of ....., Volunteers, on the ..... day of ....., 186 , at .....

Dodson, Isaiah

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistments 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaaiah Dodson desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Twenty-three years and Ten months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The Thirtieth day of August 1862

Witness: John Thompson

Isaiah his X Dodson mark

Isaiah Dodson
Enlisted at St Louis Mo
August 30th 1862
By Lieut Col Bowman
2d Mo Regiment of Light Cavy
( ) enlistment; Last Served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the said is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis
St Louis County

I, Isaiah Dodson born in Gasconade Co in the State of Missouri aged Twenty-three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Thirtieth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Isaiah Dodson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

his
Isaiah + Dodson
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 30th day of August 1862
Before me Lt. Silas Smith
Mustering Officer
Witness, John Thompson.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J B Ellegrow
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Isaiah Dodson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, light red hair, florid complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Geo. M. Brown 1st Lt. 26th Mo Infty Vols
Recruiting Officer.

Vol. Enlistment

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, Isaiah Dodson age, 23 occupation, Farmer

born in Mo presented by Robt Annis

1 Have you ever been sick? No

When, and of what diseases?

2 Have you any disease now, and what? No

3 Have you ever had fits? No

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? No

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No

7 Are you subject to piles? No

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes. vac'd

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Approved

Date, August 30th 1862

Rendezvous, St Louis Mo 26th Mo Infty Vols

J B Coleman

Inspecting Surgeon.

Dodson, J. H.

C, Co. D, 72 Reg't Md Vol

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mis Rec	395			
Dodson J. H.	P	73	In. & In.		A					

Captured at Greene Co Mo. January 8, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____ January 9, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by W.M.P.

Duella, Adolph.

....., ..., ... Reg't .....

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Adolphus Doelle desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am twenty two years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Leavenworth City
The 3d day of October 1862

Witness:
Louis Klein

Adolph Doelle

No. 32
Recruit Doelle
Enlisted at Leavenworth City
October 3rd 1862
By Henry Almon
To Regiment of Mo. S.M. Cav.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS,

GIVEN at
The of

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Louis

I, Adolph Doelle born in Germany in the State of Prussia aged twenty two years, and by occupation a cigarmaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this third day of October 18 62 as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Adolph Doelle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Adolph Doelle

Sworn and subscribed to, at Leavenworth City this third day of October 18 62

Before James Smith Justice of the Peace Adolph Doelle

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. Brown
City Surgeon of Leavenworth City
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Adolph Doelle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5. feet 6 inches high.

Henry Neyn 1st Lt.
19th Regt Mo Vol.
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Adolph Duelle *born in* Prussia, *age* 22, *occupation* cigar maker, *presented by* Lt. Henry Stein

1 Have you ever been sick? yes
When, and of what diseases? no
2 Have you any disease now, and what? no
3 Have you ever had fits? no
4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no
5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6 Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7 Are you subject to piles? no
8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? no

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

Perfect

REMARKS.

Wm Brown
Asst Surgeon of Leavenworth City

DATE October 3rd 1862
RENDEZVOUS: Saint Louis Mo

Inspecting Surgeon.

Doepke Ernst

....., Co....., 11 Reg't E. M. M.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St Louis
Oct 24/1864

Henry Doepke
Co

Petition
That Ernst Doepke
may be released from
confinement now under
charge of Hastings
Since Reasons thereof

11th O. Mil

Petition for the
release of private
Ernst Doepke
one of the mutineers
of 11th Regt Enrm
under arrest at
Pilot Knob

Henry Doepke

Petition for the release of
Ernest Doepke

mit a list of names
recommending

Hdqrs. Mtown District
Mtown Oct. 29. 1864

To Brigadier Genl Thomas Ewing jr Comanding
St Louis District Missouri.

General

Your petitioner in behalf of Henry Doepke respectfully states, That his Brother Ernst Doepke is a member of Co , 11th Regiment E. M. M, & is now in your custody as a Mutineer — That your petitioner asks his release or parole on the following grounds & reasons to wit:

First: Because said Doepke did not mutiny but having just arrived at Washington with Deserters & others whom he had keeped pick up in St Louis, & finding his Company on the Cars as he supposed going to St Louis & joined them & was retained as a Mutineer —

Second: Said Ernst Doepke has a wife who has just been confined &

Third: That said Ernst's Mother is now very ill & is supposed to be on her death bed & has asked for & wishes to see her son before her death —

Fourth: That said Ernst has always been a good Citizen & done his duty as a member of the E M M when ever called upon & has never in

any way whatever misconducted himself as as Soldier or a Citizen —

Your petitioner therefore prays that you may see fit to grant their petition & allow said Dust to return to his home & for his return at any time or place you may name or require he is ready & willing to gaurantee by bonds or otherwise.

I remain Your obt Servant

Ft Lincoln October 29th/64. Henry Dachtle

St Louis October 29 1864.

We the undersigned would recommend the granting of the request of Henry Doepke as stated above, believing the facts to be as stated from either personal knowledge or the say so of most worthy parties

Sylvester Pelman
Wm Smith
C. B. Lee Co
W. L. Ewing & Co
P. W. Heermans
Sylvester W. Taylor
Dwight Parker
M. L. McShane & Bro

Overhoff. Bernard

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Bernhard Doerhoff of Shelpleigh My desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE, that I am Thirty-one years and ——— months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shelpleigh My

The 28th day of Sept. 1861

Witness C. Geo Holtschneider

Bernard Doerhoff

Bernard Doerhoff

Enlisted at Shelpleigh Mo.

the 28th day of Sept. 1861

By Capt. Engagement

Mo. Regiment of

Mo. Cav.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF ~~Philadelphia~~
County of St Louis St Louis

I, Bernhard Doerhoff born in Prussia
in the State of ~~Prussia~~ aged Thirty-one years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this Twenty-eight day of September 1861, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Bernhard Doerhoff do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Bernard Doerhoff

Sworn and subscribed to, at Philadelphia
this 28th day of September 1861
Before me Alb. Lem. Lovell
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. C. Hilgard M. D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Bernhard Doerhoff previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

Geo. N. Bloom 1st Lt 26th Mo Vols
~~Joseph A. Gale~~
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, Bernhard Doerhoff age, Thirty-one occupation, Farmer

born in Prussia presented by Lieut. Geo. H. Brown

1 Have you ever been sick? Bilious Fever
When, and of what diseases? Two years ago

2 Have you any disease now, and what? No

3 Have you ever had fits? No

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? No

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No

7 Are you subject to piles? No

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? No

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head.	Perfect
Ears.	
Face.	
Eyes and appendages.	
Nose.	
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	
Neck.	
Chest.	
Abdomen.	
Genital and Urinary Organs.	
Vertebral Column.	
Superior Extremities.	
Inferior Extremities.	

REMARKS.

Date, September 29th 1862
Rendezvous, St Louis 26 mo Vol. Infty.

D A Helgard M D
Inspecting Surgeon.

Doerr, John

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistments 1	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Doerr desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, or during the War;

Do declare, That I am Twenty one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo this 7th day of March 1862

John his X Doerr mark

Witness:

E. Niedermeier

No. ____

Private John Doerr

Volunteered at St Louis

7th March 1862

By Capt J. Heppenheimer

10th Regiment of Mo Vo

U.S.A.

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____.

Discharged ____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____

of ____

in the County of ____ and State of ____

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____

The ____ day of ____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, John Doerr born in Germany

in the State of Hessen aged Forthy one years,

and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this seventh day of March 1862

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Doerr do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Louis Mo this 9th day of March 1862 John + his mark Doerr

Barons Ed Bommeville for USA

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. D. Dyer

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Doerr previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

G Hoffenheimer

Capt. Regiment of 10th Reg't Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. Dec. 1861.

John Derr

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT John Doere , age 41 , occupation Laborer ,

born in Germany , *presented by* Capt Heppenheimer

1. Have you ever been sick?
   When, and of what diseases? not for 15 years Diarrhea in Germany
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? a scar over temple from cut
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? yes Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes no

Head.	Good
Ears.	"
Face.	"
Eyes and Appendages.	"
Nose.	"
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	"
Neck.	"
Chest.	"
Abdomen.	"
Genital and Urinary Organs.	"
Vertebral Column.	"
Superior Extremities.	"
Inferior Extremities.	"

REMARKS.

DATE: March 8th 1862

RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

W. S. Byl...

Inspecting Surgeon.

Doerster, Hermann

, Co. , Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistments 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hermann Doerster desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am nineteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The 18th day of December 1862

Witness:
D Sagehorn

Hermann Doerster

No. 12

Hermann Doerster

Volunteered at St Louis Mo
December 18th 1862

By Lieut S. Simmons

Regiment Mo Lt Artillery

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

_____ 18 .

Discharged _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, August Doerste Father of Hermann Doerste; that the said Hermann Doerste is nineteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The 18th day of December 1862

Witness,
D Sagehorn

August Doerste

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Hermann Doerster born in Ronneburg
in the State of Sachsen aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Bricklayer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this eighteenth day of December 186 2
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Hermann Doerster do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 18th day of December 1862
BEFORE Martin Hogerdelmeyer Hermann Doerster
Notary Public, St Louis Co.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Emil Seemann M.D.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Hermann Doerster previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, blond hair, fair complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Second Regiment of Mo. Cavalry Volunteers,
Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1861. St. Louis Mo. Lieut
RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hermann Goessler desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am twenty years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo
The 19th day of December 1862

Witness: Hermann Goessler
D Lagueux

No. ___

Hermann Goessler

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

December 18 62 18 62

By Lieut Fr Steinicke

Second Regiment of Artillery

Mo. Vol. Infantry, formerly [illegible] in the United States [illegible]

___ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

___ Reg't of ___

Discharged ___ 18 .

Four Dollars per month and twenty Five Dollars bounty paid Dec 19th 1862

Davis W. Check
Capt 13th W S Infty

Three Cents Int Tax
Cts

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Christ Goessler of the City of St Louis, do CERTIFY, That I am the father of Hermann Goessler ; that the said Hermann Goessler is under the age of twenty-one years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at St Louis Mo
The 19th day of December 1862

Witness: Christ Goessler
D Lagueux

Adjutant
Capt. E. D. Kolbe 2nd Prus. Vol.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St Louis*

I, *Hermann Doerster* born in *Bonneburg*
in the State of *Sachsen* aged *Sixteen* years,
and by occupation a *Bricklayer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *eighteenth* day of *December* 186 2
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Hermann Doerster* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*
this *18th* day of *Decbr* 186 2
BEFORE *Martin Wygood Lewis* *Hermann Doerster*
Notary Public St Louis Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Emil Seemann M.D.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Hermann Doerster*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *blond* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *five* inches high.

Second Regiment of *Inf.* Volunteers,
Henrich Lenz
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Hermann Doerster , *age* 19 , *occupation* Bricklayer

born in Sachsen , *presented by* Lieut. Hinrichs

1. Have you ever been sick?
   When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what?
3. Have you ever had fits?
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?

   no

6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles?
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?

   no

9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? has been vaccinated

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and Appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

All in good condition

REMARKS.

DATE: Decbr 18th 1862

RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo. [A. G. O. No. 69.]

Emil Seemann MD

Inspecting Surgeon.

Dogan, William

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

_____ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Dogan desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am twenty four years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at N. Lyons. Nev

The 2d day of January 1864

Witness:

Ft. Shurtz William Dogan

No. ———

William Dogan

Volunteered at Ft. Churchill Nev.

January 2d 1864

By Capt. Shurtz

To serve Regiment of Inf. Batty

1st Regt Cav.

1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )

——— Reg't of ———

Discharged ———, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ———; that the

said ——— is ——— years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

The ——— day of ———

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, William Dogan born in Portage County in the State of Wisconsin aged twenty four years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this eight day of January 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Dogan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 8th day of January 1864 Before me C. D. Coleman Capt. and Prov. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

William Dogan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Dogan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet 9½ inches high.

C. D. Coleman

~~Regiment of~~ ~~Volunteers~~ ~~Recruiting Officer~~ Capt. and Prov. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863

Doggett, John

Pv., Co. A., 50 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Doggett [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		

[illegible] at Edisto Sept 28, 186 –, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

[illegible]itted to Hospital at _____

[illegible]re he died _____, 186 , of _____

[illegible]oled at ~~Hilton Head S.C.~~ _____, ~~186~~, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

[illegible] Lt. Col. Thaler [illegible]

Copied by [illegible]

49 En Mo. M.

Dohl. James

Capt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mis Roll	401			
Dohl James	Capt	49	E Tn M		I					

Captured & paroled at Knoxville Tenn Sept 30, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by mmp ✓

Commitments

Vol 1

14

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 CARONDELET STREET.

New Orleans. [illegible] 1864.

[illegible]

Doherty, John

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistments 2	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Doherty desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 25 years and ~~—~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis Mo —
the 3rd day of November 1864 —

WITNESS: J M Edgerton

John Doherty

No. 7

John Doherty

Enlisted at Saint Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Clinton B. Fisk

On the 1st day of Nov. 1864

By

Capt P D Coleman

A. A. A. G. McDonald

Dr. Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Mo.

Provost Marshal's Office, 1st Dist. Mo.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo TOWN OF St Louis

I, John Doherty born in the State of Ireland, aged 25 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John B Craft—, Esq., of Jefferson Co — 2nd Dis Mo — — Vol Enrolled to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 5th day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said John B Craft—, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 5th day of November 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo — this 5th day of November 1864. BEFORE Henry C Wright Capt & Prov Mar 2nd Dis Mo —

John Doherty

APPROVED

Capt U. S. A., and A. A. P. M. Gen'l. Mo., and Capt. & Recr'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John B Craft— Enrolled and liable to be drafted in Jefferson Co 2nd Dis Mo Under Act & Amends Feb 24 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

Henry C Wright
Capt & Provost Marshal 1st Dis Mo

L. D. Morse
Commissioner of Board.

Wm Thompkins
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2nd Dist. of Mo —

Mustered into the U.S. Service at St Louis Mo this 5th day of Nov 64 Henry C Wright Capt & Prov Mar 2nd Dis Mo —

for 3 years
to Enrolled to Recruit

No. 9

John Doherty

Enlisted at Saint Louis Mo

As Substitute for

John B. Grafs

On the 1st day of Nov. 1864

By

Capt C. D. Colman
N. McDonald Esq
Dr Julian Bdes

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Mo

Residence Jefferson County
to Enl Dist 2 Dist Mo

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Doherty desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

23 years and _____ months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo

the 1st day of Nov 1864

John Doherty

Witness: M. E. Dyer

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, John Doherty born in the State of Ireland, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John B Craft of St Louis Mo Esq., of Jefferson Co 2nd Dis Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 5th day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said John B Craft, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 5th day of November 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 5 day of November 1864.
BEFORE Henry C Wright
Capt & Prov Marshal 2nd Dis Mo

John Doherty

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John B Craft Enrolled and drafted in 4th Dist 2nd Sub Dist Mo Under act of Congress Mch 3 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high.

Henry C Wright
Captain & Provost Marshal 2nd Dis Mo

L. D. Morse
Commissioner of Board.

M. Tawney
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2nd Dist. of Missouri

Mustered into the U. S. Service at St Louis Mo this 5th day of Nov. 1864
Henry C Wright Capt & Prov Marshal 2nd Dis Mo

November 5th 1864

John Doherty

L.D.N.

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Personally appeared before Me, John Doherty

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native of Ireland and a subject of The Queen of England That he came to the United States in or about the year 1857 & again in 1863 since that time he has resided in the State of Missouri & Ilm Stopping in St Louis

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any election in any State.

John Doherty

We, the subscribers, H K Bond and citizens of County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
County of St. Louis, }

Before the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came John Doherty who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this J.ch day of Nov A. D. 1864

John H Cunningham
Justice of the Peace

Head Quarters,
Cameron, Mo.,
January 21, 1862.

Maja John T. Dougherty:

Sir:—You are hereby released from arrest upon condition that you will report yourself within ten days at the Brigade Head Quarters of Brigadier General Benjamin F. Loan, at St. Joseph, and that you will not leave the limits of his Brigade without his written permission. Until the expiration of the period aforesaid, this shall be your "Safe Conduct", upon the production of which all officers and soldiers of the U.S. and of the Missouri State Militia are hereby commanded to permit you to pass and to treat you kindly.

W. Williams Major
Commdg Post

I accept my discharge upon the above conditions & pledge my sacred honor to their strict observance.

John T. Dougherty,
6th Mo. Cav

Dohrhoff, Henry

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

..... 2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistments 1	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertions	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

Declaration of Recruit.

I, [illegible], ... desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; ~~that I have never been discharged from the service of the United States on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment on account of any disability, and that~~ I am not under any other obligation to render military service, and have no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Westphalia, Ino.
the 1st day of October 1862

Witness: Arnold Lt. Miller

D. No. 43
1109

No. 88

Henry Doerhoff,

Enlisted at Westphalia, Ino.

October 1st 1862,

By Lieut Geo. W. Brown

26th Regiment of 2nd Ind. Cavalry

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ....., that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness: .....

Volunteer Enlistments

STATE OF Missouri, St. Louis County

TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Henry [redacted] born in Prussia in the State of [redacted] aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Painter. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this First day of October, 186 2, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Henry [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

H. Dohloff

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Mo. this First day of October 186 2.

BEFORE [illegible]
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. W. Harsain Surgeon
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Henry [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Thos. W. Brown 1st Lt. 26th Mo. Infty Vols
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(*To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages* 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, Henry Dorroff, age, Thirty occupation, Farmer

born in Germany presented by Lieut Geo. H. Brown

1 Have you ever been sick? yes
When, and of what diseases? 4 years since

2 Have you any disease now, and what? no

3 Have you ever had fits? no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7 Are you subject to piles? no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? no

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Good

REMARKS.

Date, November 18th 1862

Rendezvous, St. Louis 26th no. Fifty Vols

W. W. Hassan
Surgn, U.S.V.
Inspecting Surgeon.

Dolan, John

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistments 3

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am
years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at day of

The

Witness:

No.

John Dolan

Enlisted at Hannibal

April 1863,

By J. M. Collins

Regiment of

---

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt' of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, born in
in the State of aged years,
and by occupation a Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this day of
18 , as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18
BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *eyes*, *hair*, *complexion*, is *feet* *inches* high.

Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am
years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

No.

Enlisted at *By*

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, born in
in the State of aged years,
and by occupation a Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this day of
18 , as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18 }
BEFORE }

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the *General Regulations* of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *eyes*, *hair*, *complexion*, is *feet* *inches* high.

Recruiting Officer

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, born in
in the State of aged years,
and by occupation a Do HEREBY ACKNOWLDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this day of
18 , as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law. And I, do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18
BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *eyes*, *hair*, *complexion*, is *feet* *inches* high.

Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am
years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

No.

Enlisted at 18 65,

By .....

Regiment of .....

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, born in
in the State of aged years,
and by occupation a Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this day of
18 , as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, , do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18
BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *eyes*, *hair*, *complexion*, is *feet* *inches* high.

Recruiting Officer

Dolan, Martin

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....

Enlistments 3

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertions	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

S. Martin Dolan desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am 20 years and ____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rollamo

the 20th day of June 186 5

S. Martin Dolan

S. Robertson

Witness

No. 14 Dolan

Enlisted at Rolla

20 June

By Friends to the Union

11th Regiment of Infantry

186 5.

enlistment; last service in company ( )

Reg't of

186 .

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, ____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____ 186 .

Witness:

____

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Martin Dolan born in Roscommon
in the State of Ireland aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 20th day of June 1863,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
Martin Dolan do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo.
the 20 day of June 1863,
Before me John A. Bentley

Martin Dolan

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Martin Dolan
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Lt Sandy Hair
complexion, is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

Frank A. Robinson

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Martin Dolan, desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty (21) years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo

the 20th day of June 186 1

Witness:

L D Robinson

Martin Dolan

No. 1

Martin Dolan

Enlisted at Rolla Mo

20th June 186 1

By Capt Frank P Blair Jr

11th Regiment of Regulars

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Martin Dolan born in Roscommon in the State of Ireland aged 20 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 20th day of June 1863, as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I, Martin Dolan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Martin Dolan

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo. the 20 day of June 1863, Before Lt. John R Butcher

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Martin Dolan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

Frank D. Robinson

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I Martin Dolan ..... desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am

twenty (20) years and ..... months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo

the 20th day of June 186 3

Witness:

W H Robinson

Martin Dolan

1 1864

No. 1

Martin Dolan

Enlisted at Rolla Mo

20 June

By Capt Dan'l Donovan

11 Regiment of Mo Vol Cav

Discharged ..... 186 .

Reg't of ..... enlistment; last served in company ( )

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Martin Dolan born in Res Connaught in the State of Ireland aged (2 0) Twenty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 20th day of June 1863, as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I, Martin Dolan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
the 20 day of June 1863,
Before Maj. John A Peterson

Martin Dolan

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and menta' infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Martin Dolan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Sandy complexion, is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

[redacted]

Recruiting Officer

Frank D. Robinson

Substitute to for
Fred'k L. Johnson
Birmingham Alleghany Co
Pa
"

Mc Dc. B.

Personally appeared before Me, Thomas Nolan

who being duly sworn upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native of Ireland and a subject of the Queen of England. That he came to the United States in or about the year 1861. since that time he has resided in the State of Ohio, Illinois Virginia, and now live in St Louis Missouri.

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States; and has never exercised the right of suffrage, by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government. and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States. and has never voted at any Election in any State.

his
Thomas X Nolan
mark

We, the subscribers, and of the County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of St. Louis, } ss.

Before me the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came Thomas Nolan who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this 27th day of Sept A. D. 1864

John H. Cummins
Justice of the Peace

April 28/64

Substitute

5th Vol.

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

State of Missouri, } 88.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Before me, A. E. Vermann, a Notary Public within and for the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared:

William Dolan, a Native of Ireland, now a Resident of the City of St Louis, who being duly sworn, states

That he is an ALIEN, being a subject of the Queen of England

That he came to the United States in April 1863

And that he has resided since that time in New Albany, Indiana and the last week in the City of St Louis

That he has never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has not exercised the rights of suffrage by voting at any election in any State;

That he claims to be exempted from military service under the act of Congress "for Enrolling and calling out the National forces," approved March 3rd, 1863, on the ground, that he is the subject of a foreign, the British Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted in any State.

Wm Dolan

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28th day of April A.D. 1864.

A E Vermann
Notary Public

State of Missouri, } 88.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Before me, A. E. Vermann, a Notary Public within and for the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared:

Edward Eccles, No. 69 Second Street and Henry Bierwirth, do. do.

both Residents of the City of St. Louis, and severally made oath, that they have been acquainted with William Dolan for the term of last week and that the facts set forth in the foregoing affidavit are correct and true to the best of their knowledge and belief.

E Eccles

H Bierwirth

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28th day of April A.D. 1864.

A E Vermann
Notary Public

D. Affuss, Gustav

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistments 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

September 2d 1864

Justus Dalpuse

Sub. Mo.

Personally appeared before Me, Gustav Dolfus

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native of Prussia Germany and a subject of the King of Prussia Germany, That he came to the United States in or about the year 1860 since that time he has resided in the State of New York. Texas Louisiana and in the City & County of St Louis State of Missouri.

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States: and has never exercised the right of suffrage, by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government. and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States. and has never voted at any Election in any State

Gustave Dolfus

We, the subscribers, Alexander Lowry and of the City & County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of Gustav Dolfus is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Alexander Lowry

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
County of St. Louis, }

Before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came Gustav Dolfus Alexander Lowry who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 21 day of Sept A. D. 1864

William Keating

Justice of the Peace

Gustave Dolfuss
– Mo

Gustave Dolfuss.

HEADQUARTERS GEN'L DRAFT DEPOT,

Benton Barracks, Mo., October 6th 1864.

Received of Col. P. Morrison, U. S. A., commanding General Draft Depot, $ 300., being in full of all demands.

Witness:

C. F. Manning

Gustave Dolfuss

Write nothing below this line.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Gustav Dolfuss desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
21 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo.
the 24th day of September 1864

Witness: Wm Davidson

Gustav Dolfuss

æt. 3 years
not entitled to Bounty

No. [illegible]

Gustav Dolfuss
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Wallace M Clarke

On the 24th *day of* Sept. 1864.

By

Henry E Wright Provost Marshal
2 D Mo
Commissioned
For examining Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

2 Dist. of Missouri
Clerk Examining Surgeon's Office
5 Congl. Dist. Mo

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Gustav Dolfsen born in the State of Prussia, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Musician DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Wm H Clarke, Esq., of Cooper County Boonville Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 27 day of September, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said Wm H Clarke, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 27 day of September 186 4 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 27th day of September 1864
BEFORE Henry G Knight
Capt & Provost Mar
2 Dist Mo

Gustav Dolfsen

APPROVED
Col U.S.A. and A.P.M.G. Dept of Mo. and Supt Rec'g Rend. Mo.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm H Clarke enrolled [illegible] drafted in Cooper County 2 Dist Mo. under the Call of July 18th 1864, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, brown hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Henry G Knight
Capt & Provost Marshal.

L S Morse
Commissioner of Board.

Wm Compton
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of St Louis Mo.

Mustered into the U.S. Service by Henry G Knight Capt & A.P.M. 2 Dist Mo. Sept 27th 1864

for 3 years
at Camp Ellis La Bacon Ky

No. _____

Gustave Delfosse
Capt

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

William H Clarke

On the 27th day of Septr, 186 4

By

Henry C Wright Provost Marshal
2d Dist Missouri
Jm Faussig Surgeon
Board of Enrollment,
2d Dist. of Missouri
Residence Cooper County
St Louis Mo

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Gustave Delfosse desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
21 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo
the 27th day of September 1864

Witness:
H Dauriaux

Gustave Delfosse

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Gustav Dolzer born in the State of Georgia, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Musician do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William H Clarke, Esq., of Cooper County Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 27th day of September, 1864 and having thus agreed with said Wm H Clarke, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 27th day of September 1864 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 27th day of September 1864 BEFORE Henry C. Wright Capt Provost Marshal St Louis Mo

Gustav Dolzer

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm H Clarke enrolled liable to be drafted in Cooper County 5 District Provisional Enrollment, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high

Henry C. Wright
Capt Provost Marshal

L. L. Moran
Commissioner of Board

[illegible]
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 2d Dist. of Missouri

Doll, Jacob

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

..... 1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	**Final Statements** .....
Burial Records	**Furloughs** .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	**Med. Certificates** .....
C. M. Charges	**Med. Des. Lists** .....
Descriptive Lists	**Orders** .....
Discharge Certificates	**Pris. of War Record** .....

Reenlistments.

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	**Furlough** .....
Casualty Sheet	**Med. Examination** .....
Confinement	**Misc. Information** .....
Contracts	**Pay or Clothing** .....
Death or Effects	**Personal Reports** .....
Desertions	**Rank** .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	**Transfer to Hosp'l** .....
Discharge from Service	**Transfer to V. R. C.**
Duty	**Transportation** .....
.....	.....

Declaration of Recruit.

I Jacob Dall desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*. DO DECLARE, That I am thirty two years and ____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 10 th day of January 1863

Witness:
Louis Grund

Jacob Doll

No. 4455 23

Jacob Doll
Enlisted at St Louis Mo
January 10 th 1863,
By Capt C. Langner
4 th Regiment of Cavalry Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____
the ____ day of ____ 186 .

Witness:

____

Volonter Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Louis

I, Jacob Doll born in Germersheim in the State of Bayer aged thirty two years. and by occupation a Butcher Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 10 th day of January 1863, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Jacob Doll do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Jakob Doll

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 10 day of January 1863, BEFORE John Lehr Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Lebrudt

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jacob Doll previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Capt. Edward Langen

1st Mo Cav

Recruiting Officer.

Doll, Mathias

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistments. 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Mathias Doll desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am forty three years and Six months of age; ~~that I have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. or during the war

GIVEN at Potosi Wis.

the 19th day of September 1862.

Witness:

J. O. Buckley

Mathias Doll

No.

Enlisted at Potosi Wis.

By

Sept 19th 1862,

2d Lieut. 32 Regiment of Wisconsin Vol.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Potosi

I, Mathias Doll born in Germany in the State of aged Forty three 6 mos years, and by occupation a Shoemaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 19th day of September 186 2, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Mathias Doll do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Potosi
this 19th day of Septemb 1862
BEFORE J. O. Butler
2nd Lt & Mustering
Officer 32nd Regt Mo Vols

Mathias Doll

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo B Bullard M D Surg. Washington
Co. Reg. S. M. M.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Mathias Doll previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, Brown *hair*, *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 3 *inches* high.

J. O. Butler
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Mathias Doll, desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am forty three years and six months of age; ~~that I have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentance of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. So help me God.

GIVEN at Potosi Wisconsin the 19th day of September 1862.

Witness: J. O. Butler. Mathias Doll

No.

Mathias Doll

Enlisted at Potosi Wis.

Sept. 19th 1862

By J. O. Butler

22d Wis. *Regiment of* Inf. Vols

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness: .....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Potosi.

I, Mathias Doll born in Germany.
in the State of aged Forty three & 6 mos years,
and by occupation a Shomaker DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 18th day of September 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Mathias Doll do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Mathias Doll

Sworn and subscribed to, at Potosi Mo.
this 19th day of Septembr 1862,
BEFORE J O Butler
2nd Lt & Mustering
Officer 32nd Regt Mo Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno B Wilson M D U S A, Washington
County Reg E. M. Mo.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Mathias Doll. previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, Brown *hair*, *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 8 — *inches* high.

J. O. Butler.
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Milas Dollar

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of [redacted] desiring Six months

Do declare, That I am twenty years and [redacted] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [redacted] Six months

Given at Pilot Knob Mo
The 31st day of August 1864

Witness: Wm D Crumby

Milas Dollar

No. 10

Milas Dollar

Volunteered at Pilot Knob Mo

August 31st 1864

By Lt H. A. Rhine

4yrs Regiment of 2nd Mo Cav

18 64

[redacted] enlistment; last served in Company (

Reg't of

Discharged

18

Mark Dollar

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [redacted] Do certify, That I am the [redacted] of [redacted]; that the said [redacted] is [redacted] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at [redacted]
The [redacted] day of [redacted]

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri } TOWN OF Pilot Knob

I, Milas Dollar born in Lawrence Co
in the State of South Carolina aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirty first day of August 18 64,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of six months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Milas Dollar do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Pilot Knob
this 31 day of Aug. 1864 Milas + Dollar
Before Robt L Lindsay mark
Maj

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

36

M. C. P. Butterworth
Asst Surg 2nd Cav. M S M

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Dollar previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Robt L. Lindsay
47th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Milas Dollar

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of five months, during the war with the Rebellious States, and [illegible] months

Do believe, That I am [illegible] years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term aforesaid.

Given at Pilot Knob Mo.
The 31st day of August 1864

Witness: Milas D Dollar

No. 10

Milus Dollar

Volunteered at Pilot Knob

August 31st 1864

By Capt. L. Lindsay

47th *Regiment of* Mo Vol

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

_____ *Reg't of* _____.

Discharged _____ 18 .

A. D. 1867. Filed in the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1867

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I [illegible] to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for

Given at
The day of

I, [illegible]

said [illegible]

do hereby freely give my consent to his so volunteering, for the period of three years.

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Pilot Knob

I, Milas Dollar born in Lawrence Co
in the State of South Carolina aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirty first day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of [redacted] unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Milas Dollar do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Pilot Knob
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]
Before [illegible]

Milas Dollar

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

96

W. L. P. Buttinger
Asst Surg 3d Cav M.S.V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Dollar previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

Robt. L. Lindsay
47th Regiment of Ohio Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1865

Dollhofer, Michael

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistments

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Dollhofer desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am thirty Eight years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Carthage Ills.
on The 29 day of Sept

Witness:
H. Newman

Michael Dollhofer

Enlisted at Carthage Ills. No.
This 29th day of September 18 61
By Capt. Chas. Dold
29th Regiment of Ills Vol Infantry

Discharged 18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of the said is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Missouri Town of Gaston

I, Michel Dollhofer born in Baren Co
in the State of Germany aged thirty Eight years, and by
occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this 29 day of Sept 1862 as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Gaston Mo
this 29 day of Sept 1862 Michael Dollhofer
Before John Shook

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in ~~any way~~, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Bird Bond
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, M Dollhofer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Red complexion, 5 feet 8 inches high.

Lieut John Shook
Recruiting Officer.

Martin Gardner

Mo

Nov. 1965, This paper, was formerly filed with the Records of the Superintendent of Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M. S. C.

Received St Louis Mon. 11-14 th 1864 of
John J Watson one hundred dollars
in full for services as a substitute
soldier in the United States army, and I am
hereby authorized to claim against the
United States for bounty or otherwise.
Martin Dillinger
his

Wm Smith Co 16

S. Dougherty

Pvt Co F 57th Pa Inf

Williams Jno. S.

Corporal Co F

Recommended

Capt Jno. A. Wal-

lace 8th Regt

Cavalry for Pro-

motion this

Case

Pvt Co F 57th Pa Inf

Headquarters Seventh Military District of Mo.

St. Joseph, Mo., Feb. 5th 1864.

Lt Col. C. A. Marsh
Ass. Adj. Gen of Mo

Colonel-

I Recommend that John A. Dalman, Capt Co. F. 81st Regt. E. M. M. be appointed Provost Marshall of the 6th Mil. Dist of Mo vice Silas Woodson Resigned.

Dalman is an old & popular citizen of St Joe. Has been on duty continuously in the P. M. M. & Ass. service & makes a very good officer. He is a Gentleman of fair ability & I believe an honest man. His appointed would be rather popular with all parties as he is no partisan in the bitter strife of this section.

Yours truly
John F. Williams
Col. Comdg. Dist

Hd. Qrs. A. N. Dis
Saint Joseph. Aug 6th 62

S. O. No 176

I

Special Orders. appointing
Lt. J. A Edwards
Mustering Officer

A. [illegible]

[illegible]

By. [illegible]

Head Quarters 2d Division M.V.M.
Saint Joseph Aug 6th 1862.

Special Order
No 362

... Lieut John A. Dorman
of Capt Bassett's company No. 5. M.V.M. is
hereby appointed Mustering Officer for
the Militia called into the service
of the State by the Governor.

By Order of Brig Gen. C. Vaux.
James Rankford
A.A.G. & Actg. Adjt. Genl.

Dolman P.K.

Capt. Co. , Reg't 6 M. M

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Cl. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 1
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Brunswick Mo June 16th 1865

Lohman Capt & P.M.G

Chariton Co Mo

Certifies to the receipt of G.O. No 27 Dist North Mo 1865 and to his compliance with G.O. No 4 Dist North Mo 1865

Head-Quarters, Chariton County Volunteer Militia,
Brunswick, Mo., January 16th 1865.

Capt. W. T. Clark
A. A. G.

I hereby certify that I have received General Orders No 11. (Eighth V) V to 27. Series of 1865. and that I have this day complied with Genl Order No 11.

I am, Capt. Very Respectfully
your Obt Servt
P. R. Dobinson
Capt. Co mdg. Chariton Co

Write nothing above this line.

(Pr. Mar. 1.12. to Pr. G. Mar.

Lawrence Owens

Sale for Settlement

Oct. 28. 1870.

Mo.

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal 1st District of Missouri in the Archives Div. M. S. O.

(M. S. O. 124—1.)

2—864

Domino, David

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Mo. Cav. Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R249

Ward Wooring
Pvt Co A 10th Mo Cav.

Discharged July 21. 1865

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 24th, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

(There is no Evidence)

~~It appears from the Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that David Norris was enrolled on the ~~~~ day of ~~~~, 186~~, at ~~~~, in Company ~~~~, ~~~~ Regiment of ~~~~ Volunteers, to serve ~~~~ years, or during the war, and mustered into service as ~~~~ ~~~~ on the ~~~~ day of ~~~~, 186~~, at ~~~~, in Company "C" 10th Regiment of N.C. Cavy Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company "A", of that Regiment, for the month of David August 5th, 1864 he is reported "a Private Transfered by the Sinking of the Steamer B.W. Kunyan July 21st 1864"

Chas. T. Baich

A.A. General

F.H.S. [illegible]

May 2nd 1864

Frederick Domke
Domke

Alien

Ditto

Ack

State of Missouri, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Before me, S. Sondhelm, a Notary Public within and for the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared: before me Fridrich Domke a Native of Prussia

That he is an ALIEN, being a subject of the Kingdom of Prussia

That he came to the United States in the Year 1863 in June

And that he has resided since that time at Chicago Illinois & St Louis Missouri

That he has never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has not exercised the rights of suffrage by voting at any election in any State;

That he claims to be exempted from military service under the act of Congress "for Enrolling and calling out the National forces," approved March 3rd, 1863, on the ground, that he is the subject of a foreign, the Prussian Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted in any State. Fritz Domke

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2d day of May a. D 1864

S. Sondhelm
Notary At Public

State of Missouri, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Before me, Simon Sondhelm, a Notary Public within and for the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared: Fd Mueller and H. Mueller

both Residents of the City of St. Louis, and severally made oath, that they have been acquainted with Fritz Domke. for the term of last four Months and that the facts set forth in the foregoing affidavit are correct and true to the best of their knowledge and belief.

F. Mueller
H. Müller

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

S. Sondhelm

November 28th 1894

Donahoe, Cornelius

Substitute

John B. Bland

9th Dist

Mo

Substitute for
John B. Bland
9th Congr. Dist. Mo.

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O,

Personally appeared before Me, Cornelius Donahoe

who being duly sworn upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native

of Ireland and a subject of

the Queen of England That he came to the

United States in or about the year 1861.

since that time he has resided in the State of Missouri in

St Louis and aged about 41 years

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States

and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any

State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground

that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his inten-

tion to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any elec-

tion in any State.

Cornelius Donahoe

We, the subscribers, _____ and _____

citizens of _____ County and State aforesaid, hereby certify

that the above statement of _____ is correct and

true to the best of our knowledge and belief

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of St. Louis, } ss.

Before the undersigned, Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally

came Cornelius Donahoe

who being severally duly sworn

according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively

subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 28th

day of Nov A. D. 1864

John A. Cummings

Justice of the Peace

Donahue, James

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

for 1 Year
Not Entitled to Bounty

No. _____

James Donahoe

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

John D Murphy

On the 12 day of Dec., 1864,

By

L. C. Wright Col. Mo.

L. D. Morse, Com

Wm Sanuiga Surg

Board of Enrollment.

2 Dist. of Mo

Transferred in Washington Co
2d Div Mil.

A. G. 1867 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Donahoe aged 29 years, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am 29 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo.
the 12th day of Decem 1864

James X Donahoe
mark

Witness:
Chas Kinsella

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, James Donohoe, born in the State of Ireland, aged 29 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John T. Murphy, Esq., of Washington Co. 2no. 2d Dist. Mo. Drafted Sept 21 1864 to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 12th day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said John T. Murphy, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 12th day of December, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo.
this 12th of December, 1864.
Before: Henry C. Haught
Capt & Pro Mar 2d Dis Mo.

his
James X Donahoe
Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John T. Murphy Enrolled and drafted in Washington Co, 2d Dis Mo. under Act of Congress, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has brown eyes, dk hair, dk complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Henry C. Haught
Capt & Provost Marshal.

E L Brown
Commissioner of Board.

Wm Lamb
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 *Dist. of* Mo.

Brought with the recruit
(Not entitled to Bounty)
by Capt. C. S. for Jas. Donahoe
Co. 3rd Dist Mo
Henry C. Haught
Capt & Pro. Mar
2d Dist Mo

December 12th 1864
James Donahue

L D M

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Personally appeared before Me, James Monahoe

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native of Ireland and a subject of the Queen of Great Britain That he came to the United States in or about the year 1849. since that time he has ~~been~~ in the ~~State~~ Steamboating part the River living in no particular State Keeping now in St Louis. & aged 29 years that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any election in any State.

James Donahoe

We, the subscribers, _____ and _____ citizens of _____ County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of _____ is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of St. Louis, } ss.

Before the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came James Monahoe _____ who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 13th day of Dec A. D. 1864

John A. Cunningham

Justice of the Peace

for 1 year
not Substitute Bounty

No. _____

James Donahoe

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

John F Murphy

On the 12 day of Dec, 1864,

By

H. C. Wright Col Mo.
L. D. Morse Com.
Wm Lansing Sec.

Board of Enrollment,

2 Dist. of Mo.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Donahoe, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am 24 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo.
the 12 day of Decmber 1864

James Donahoe
his
Mark

Witness:
Chas Wiegg

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, James Donahoe, born in the State of Ireland, aged 29 years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John P. Murphy, Esq., of Washington Co Mo. 3d Dis Mo. Drafted Sept. 21st 1864 to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 12th day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said John P. Murphy, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 12th day of December, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.
this 12 of Decem, 1864
Before: Henry C. Merritt
Capt & Pro Mar 2 Dis Mo.

his
James X Donahoe
mark

RECEIVED.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him we duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John P. Murphy enrolled and —, drafted in Washington County, unassigned, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair, Dk complexion; is 5 feet 2 inches high.

Henry C. Merritt
Capt & *Provost Marshal.*

L L Moore
Commissioner of Board.

Wm Dunlap
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 *Dist. of* Mo.

Married with the consent of the Col. Com'd'g the Regt
Not Entitled to Bounty

Donahue, James W.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Donahoe desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am Thirty nine years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis
The Fourth day of Sept 1861

James H. Donahoe

Witness: Martin Jurgens

No. 88

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.
this 4th day of Sept 1861
By Capt. Potter Co. K
Regiment of Home Guard

Discharged
at [illegible] on account of [illegible]
[illegible] 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do Certify, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible] that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at
The [illegible] of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, James H. Donahoe born in New Orleans
in the State of Louisianna aged Thirtynine years, and by
occupation a Merchant Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this Third day of September 18 62, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James H. Donahoe do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 4th day of September 1862 James H. Donahoe.
Before John A McCunningham Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him, from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B Colegrove
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James H. Donahoe previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet — inches high.

Signed Wm Cabl Co A
Onew Clair 1st Mo Vols
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT James A. Donahoe age 39. occupation Merchant

born in New Orleans, presented by Capt. John A. Stephens

1 Have you ever been sick? No

When, and of what diseases? June. 1861

2 Have you any disease now, and what? No

3 Have you ever had fits? No

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? No

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No

7 Are you subject to piles? No In infancy

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? No

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small-pox? No —

Head. Good

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Approved

DATE Sept 8th 1862

RENDEZVOUS: St Louis

J. B. Brayman

Inspecting Surgeon.

John Donovan
– Nov 1914

2

NOV. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Draft Regulations of Mo. in the Archives Division, M.S.P.O.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Jos Dinokoo - , *age* 27 , *occupation* Laborer - ,
born in Kentucky , *presented by* Martin Kirsmann

1. Have you ever been sick? yes
   When, and of what diseases? 14 years ago - Pneumonia
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or ~~had the small pox~~? yes

Head.	normal
Ears.	
Face.	
Eyes and Appendages.	
Nose.	
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	
Neck.	
Chest.	
Abdomen.	
Genital and Urinary Organs.	
Vertebral Column.	
Superior Extremities.	
Inferior Extremities.	

REMARKS.

DATE: 15 of March - 1864
RENDEZVOUS: St. Louis. Mo

[A. G. O. No. 80.]

Martin
Inspecting Surgeon.

1. Hd. Dept Mo
B.B. Rs Iowa 20/64
Lt Hallock
A.C. Mundee.

I regret that I cannot exactly agree with Col. Brown's - My order was that all Pass & abs. shall be mustered out at the same time & place; exceptions, I find are made only in the case of individuals - who under certain circumstances may be absent - & for days previous to their leaving & leave; but none is given permanently & none to be in act of the other simply organizations

B.E. Bonneville
Col USA
1. Hd Dept Mo

Y.

Donation
Mo. Vol

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the Adjutant General's Office, St. Louis, Mo.

Office Asst. Commissary of Musters.

St. Louis, Mo. June 30. 1864.

Col B. L. E. Bonneville U.S.A.
C. M. Dept of Mo:

I have the honor to call your attention to the fact that on the Rolls of Private Donahue I have made no remark to the effect that his muster out takes effect on the day that his term of service expires (June 12) Col M. M. Brown has decided that enlisted men should draw pay up to the date of their being mustered out of the service. If you think the Colonel is mistaken you can add to the remark "to take effect June 12th" the day this man's term of service expires

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Wm Stallock
2d Lt + A. C. M.

24
26
40

Donald, Andrew

_____, _____, Reg't _____

41 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of but a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

Not assigned

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Andrew Donald

Enlisted at .....

In the .....

By

.....

.....

Recruiting Officer.

Approved
W. W. Hoeckmuth
Asst Surg USA
Ex. Surgn

White Sub

Single

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Andrew Donald age 22 occupation Farmer

born in Newfoundland presented by Dr. Lamphiers

1. Have you ever been sick? no

   When, and of what diseases? _____

2. Have you any disease now, and what? no

3. Have you ever had fits? no

4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no

5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no

6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" _____

7. Are you subject to the piles? no

8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no

9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? vaccinated Eyes

Head _____

Ears _____

Face _____

Eyes and Appendages _____

Nose _____

Organs of Mastication and Voice _____

Neck _____

Chest 35 inches Minimum 39½ inches Maximum

Abdomen _____

Genital and Urinary Organs _____

Vertebral Column _____

Superior Extremities _____

Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

Height 5 6 Foot inches

Fair Comp Grey Eyes Brown Hair

Approved

DATE: Nov 23 1864

RENDEZVOUS: St Louis mo

Julius Bates

Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 80—First.]

No. [illegible]

Andrew Donald

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Geo W McKinnan

On the 23 day of Nov, 1864,

By

Capt. C. L. Colman

T McDonald

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment

1 Dist. of St Louis Mo

Adjt. General's office
Nov 30. 1865. Hap

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Andrew Donald, desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am

12 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo

the 23 day of Nov 1864

Andrew Donald

Witness:

Geo W McKinnan

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Virginia TOWN OF Sidney

I, Sidney A. Davis, born in the State of Pendleton, aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Jno. W. McKeeman, Esq., of Boone Co Dist. No. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 23 day of Nov, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Jno. W. McKeeman, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 23 day of Nov, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Sidney Ohio
this 23 of Nov, 1864
BEFORE C. Blakeman
Capt 1st Dist Ohio

Sidney A. Davis

APPROVED:
C. S. A., and A. A. P. M. Gen'l. Mo., and Cap't. Reg'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Jno. W. McKeeman Jr. and, drafted in 9th Dist Ohio under acts of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, dark hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

C. Blakeman
Captain and
1st Dist Ohio
Provost Marshal.

N. W. Conard
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1 Dist. of Sidney Ohio

Pendleton Co Ohio Nov 23rd 1864 a Substitute

November 25th 1864

Donald Audrew

Substitute

Geo C. Aetzmann

Boone Co.

9th Dist

Mo

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Donald Audrew

Mo Co 3 43

Personally appeared before me Andrew Donald

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native of Ireland and a subject of the Queen of England. That he came to the United States in or about the year 1864 since that time he has resided in the States of Illinois and Wyoming on the river between St Louis and the City of Mississippi Towns

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any election in any State.

Andrew Donald

We, the subscribers, _____ and _____ citizens of _____ County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of _____ is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of St. Louis, } ss.

John Public

Before the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came Andrew Donald _____ _____ who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 23rd day of November A. D. 1864

Joseph Pasquier

Notary Public.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Andrew Donald, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 22 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 23 day of Nov 1864

WITNESS:
Geo W Colbreath

Andrew Donald

11444
No. 184 Donald
Andrew
Enlisted at St Louis Mo
As Substitute for
G H Hall
On the 23 day of Nov, 1864
By
Capt C D Clarke
Mo Vol Engineers
Pulaski Co
Board of Enrollment,
1 Dist. of St Louis Mo

AUG. 1867 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Andrew Donald, born in the ~~State~~ of Isle Brandland, aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Lt E. McKeuman, Esq., of Boone Co. 9th Dist Md to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 23 day of Nov., 1864; and having thus agreed with said Lt E. McKeuman, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 23 day of Nov, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 23 of Nov, 1864
Before C Coleman
Capt & Pro Mar 1 Dist Mo

Andrew Donald

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Lt E. McKeuman Enrolled and drafted in 9th Dist Md under act of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has brown eyes, dark hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

C. Coleman
Captain and Provost Marshal.
1st Dist Md
N. McDonald
Commissioner of Board.
Julius Bulo
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1 Dist. of St Louis Mo

Provost Marshal's Office 1st Dist Mo
Enrolled at St Louis Mo
Nov 23rd 1864
C. Coleman
Capt & Pro Mar 1 Dist Mo

Donaldson, John M.

....., ..., ... Reg't

..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John M. Donaldson desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am
thirty one years and months of age; that I have a
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The 18th day of December 1861

Witness:
Lieut James B. Hawley — John M Donaldson

John M Donaldson
No. 5 or 7
Enlisted at St Louis Mo.
December 1861
By Lieut Jas B. Hawley
2d U.S.
Regiment of Mo. Vol.

26.

first enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

STATE OF Mo TOWN OF

I, John M. Donaldson born in Mason County in the State of Kentucky aged thirty one years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunt.arily enlisted this thirteenth day of December 1861, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John M. Donaldson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John M. Donaldson

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 13th day of December 1861.
BEFORE 1st Lieut James B. Hanley 25th Reg Mo Vol,

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. H. Rumbaugh

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John M. Donaldson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle *eyes*, Brown *hair*, fair *complexion*, is five *feet* 8½ *inches* high.

1st Lieut James B. Hanley
25th Reg Mo Vol.
Recruiting Officer

Donaldson, Thomas

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Donaldson, desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty-four years and ..... months of age; that I have ~~neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph Mo

the 20th day of February 186 4

Witness:

Thomas Donaldson

.....

No. 4

Thomas Donaldson

Enlisted at St. Joseph Mo on the 20th day of February 1864, to serve three years, by Lieut. A. B. Brown

Mustered into U.S. service as a Private in Capt. Abbott's company, ( ) Regiment of U.S. Infantry, by Lieut. A. B. Brown

Mustered out of U.S. service as a Private in Capt. Abbott's company, ( ) Regiment of U.S. Infantry, by ..... 186 .

Discharged at ..... by reason of ..... 186 .

Reg't of .....

Last served in company ( ) Regiment of .....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Independence

I, Thomas Donaldson born in the State of Louisiana aged twenty-four years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 8th day of December 1862, in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of three years unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounties and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I, Thomas Donaldson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Independence Miss. the Eighth day of December 1862 Before L. B. Brown

Thomas Donaldson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. H. Kumbaugh

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Thomas Donaldson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, florid complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

L. B. Brown

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Thomas Donaldson ..... desiring

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty-four years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Independence Missouri

the 8 day of December 1865.

Witness:

.....

No. .....

Thomas Donaldson

Enlisted at Independence Mo

Dec 8 1865;

By Lt. D. Downer

11th *Regiment of* Mo Cav

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I .....

of ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

said ..... is ..... ; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

STATE OF Mipsouri TOWN OF Independance

I, Thomas Donaldson born in the City of Glasgow in the State of Scotland aged twenty four years. and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 8th day of December 186 2 as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Thomas Donaldson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Thomas Donaldson

Sworn and subscribed to, at Independance this 8th day of December 186 2

Before S B Brown

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my ~~opinion he is free from all bodily defects~~ and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Thomas Donaldson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel *eyes*, dark *hair*, fresh *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

S B Brown

Recruiting Officer.

Donaldson, Wm

_____, _____, Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Donaldson, desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty nine years and six months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Youngstown

the 1st day of March 1863

William Donaldson

Witness:

W. Caughlan

No. 3

Enlisted at Youngstown

on the 1st day of March 1863

By Lieut. Burns

To serve in Capt. Burns Company of Sharpshooters

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Discharged

Reg't of

186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Independence

I, William Donaldson born in Bourbon County in the State of Kentucky aged twenty nine years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this first day of March 186 3 as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I, William Donaldson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Independence the 1st day of March 186 3

Before J. M. Coughlan Jr.

William Donaldson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. H. Russell
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William Donaldson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, florid complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Sam B. Brown
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I William Donaldson desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty nine years and One day months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Independence

the 1st day of August 186 3

William Donaldson

Witness:

J. W. Caughlan

No. 1

William Donaldson

Enlisted at Independence

on the 1st day of August 186 3.

By Lieut. B. Brown

Mexican Regiment of Volunteers.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Independence

I, William Donaldson born in Bourbon County in the State of Kentucky aged twenty nine years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this first day of March 186 3 as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I, William Donaldson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Independence
the 1st day of March 186 3
Before J. McCaughlon

William Donaldson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. H. Rumbaugh
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William Donaldson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, florid complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Lew B Brown
Recruiting Officer.

Wm R. Donaldson

— 1100 Vols.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT William R. Donaldson, age 18, occupation a Miller,
born in Morgan County Mo, presented by William J. Phillips.

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
   When, and of what diseases? about ten Years ago has inflamation of the brain
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? none to injure me
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no.
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? neither

Head.	all Sound.
Ears.	
Face.	
Eyes and Appendages.	
Nose.	
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	
Neck.	
Chest	
Abdomen.	
Genital and Urinary Organs.	
Vertebral Column.	
Superior Extremities.	
Inferior Extremities.	

REMARKS.

I certify that I have carefully examined the above named recruit Wm R. Donaldson & find him to be able bodied & free from all mental or Physical infirmities that would in any way disqualify him from service as a Soldier.

DATE: February 6 1864
RENDEZVOUS: Jefferson City Mo

R. A. Wells
Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 80.]

Donavan Jeremiah

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jeremiah Donovan, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am forty-two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo.
The 26th day of July, 1863.

Witness
John M. Loveless

Jeremiah Donovan

No. _____

Jeremiah Donovan
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
July 26th 1863
By St R Bleay
18th Regiment of Inf. Mo
Vols

first enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Reg't of _____.
Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____ : that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Jeremiah Donavan born in Ireland
in the State of aged forty four years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twentieth day of July 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jeremiah Donavan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 20th day of July 1863,
BEFORE John A Meginnis
Justice of the Peace

Jeremiah Donavan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Stapp M D
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jeremiah Donavan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Rolen A Gray
2d Lieut 18th Regiment of Infty Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Gov Print. Off. July. 1861

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114. 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, Jeremiah Donavage, age, 44 occupation, Laborer

born in Ireland presented by W. H. B. Gray, 18 Infty Mo. Vols. 1 R. U.

1 Have you ever been sick? No

When, and of what diseases? none

2 Have you any disease now, and what? No

3 Have you ever had fits? no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? No

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7 Are you subject to piles? No

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? none

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? had Small Pox

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Perfect

REMARKS.

Date, July 20, 1863.

Rendezvous. St. Louis, Mo.

Wm. Stapp M.D. *Inspecting Surgeon.*

Donelson, John W.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I John H Powlen ..... desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Palmyra Missouri
the 17th day of December 186 1.

Witness:
H. A. Wilcox, 3rd Corp. Co. "I" 1st Regt Vol.
Co. C. 3rd Mo. Cavalry

No. .....

Enlisted at Palmyra Mo.
on the 17th day of Dec. 186 1,
By Capt. H. Wilcox
To serve Three Years.
Regiment of Co. "I" 1st Regt Vol.
enlistment; last served in company ( )
Rank at
Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ..... ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson

I, John W. Carlson born in Hemstead County in the State of Indiana aged Eighteen years. and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Seventeenth day of December 186 1, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John W Carlson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson Mo this 17th day of December 186 1, BEFORE John Hewitt J Peace

U. S. Volunteers

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John X Taylor

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John W Carlson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Dk Chestnut hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

Donjens, John

Pri, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Donjens

Private Company "E"

3 Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Not Stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Donjens

Rank, Private, Company "E", Regiment, 3

Arm, ____, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Not Stated

Nature of casualty, Wounded in the hand. (Vulnus Sclopeticum) doing well

Date of casualty, Not Stated. - Admitted to Hosp'l. Aug. 20/61

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3 Regiment,

— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated —

Register of Sick & wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug-1861

(Index 2 - No 2 - Page 15)

E. B. Carroll

5.16.77 Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Dougens

Private Company E

3d Regiment of Me (Mo)

Volunteers at the battle of Pilot

stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John D'Engens (?)

Rank, Private, Company E, Regiment, "3d Me"

Arm, Infty, State, Me (Me)

Place of casualty, not stated

Nature of casualty, Wound in hand; doing well

Date of casualty, not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3d Me V. Regiment,

___ Brigade, ___ Division, ___ Corps, dated Aug, 1861

Copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital at Springfield, Mo, Aug. 22, 1861, to accompany reports of the Battle of Springfield.

Admitted Aug. 20, 1861

Signed by J. H. Eaton, Maj. M. S. A. & M. S.,

Index I, No 41, Page 16

F. M. W. Montague, Clerk

Oct. 7, 1890.

Michael Donlan

Alien

April 2d 1864

— Ills

Nov. 1900. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal 6th District of Missouri in the Archive, Dir. M.S.O.

State of Missouri
County of St Louis } ss Michael Donlan being duly sworn on his oath says: I am not a citizen of the United States of America, but a subject of the Queen of England. I arrived in the said United States on the 2d day of May 1864 at Boston, in the State of Massachusetts and have resided nearly four years at Lowell in said State from thence I went to St Louis, Missouri, where I have resided one six years. I have never declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States and have never voted at any political or State election in said United States. I claim my exemption from the operations of the act of Congress "for enrolling and calling out the national forces &c" approved March 3 1863 by reason of my being a subject of Her Britannic Majesty and because I have never declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States and have never voted in any State of said United States. I was born at Wings County, Ireland, in the year 1840 and am now 24 years of age.

Michael Donlan

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26 day of April 1864

Witness my hand & official seal
Julius C. Schmeidt
Notary Public.

[redacted]

State of Missouri
County of St Louis } ss John Boyle and Patrick Roe being duly sworn on their oath say: We are heads of families residing in the City & County of St Louis, Missouri and are well and personally acquainted with Michael Donlan, who subscribed the foregoing affidavit and to the best of our knowledge and belief the matters therein stated are true.

John Boyle
Patrick Roe

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26 day of April 1864

Witness my hand & official seal
Julius C. Schmeidt
Notary Public

[redacted]

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Michael Donlan desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Twenty Four years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 26th day of April 1864

WITNESS:

Louis G Hafsow Michael Donlon

No. .....

Michael Donlan
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for
Charles Hayes
On the 26 day of April, 1864

Aug. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Capt. Lo. Munroe
Lt. Col. Boyman & Quartermaster
Lt. Col. Woods Surgeon
Lt. Col. Woods Comp.

Board of Enrollment;
2 Dist. of Mo

Michael Donlan 2nd Corp. Co. A
2nd Regt. Mo. Vol. 3 Months

Aug. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Michael Donlan born in the State of Ireland Kings Co., aged Twenty Four years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Charles Bayha, Esq., of St Louis Co. St Louis County State of Missouri 3d Ward to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Sixth day of April, 1864 and having thus agreed with said Charles Bayha, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Sixth day of April, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 26th day of April 1864
BEFORE C C Hammann
Capt & Pro Mar 2d Dist Mo

Michael Donlon

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Charles Bayha enrolled and liable to be drafted in under act and amendments thereto of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

C C Hammann
Capt & *Provost Marshal.* 2d Dist Mo

L. D. Morse
Commissioner of Board.

L. D. Morse
acting *Surgeon of Board.*

Board of Enrollment of 2d *Dist. of* Missouri.

Donlyn, John

, , Reg't .

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. _____

John Donlyn

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

H. Hawer

On the 15 day of Feb., 1865.

By

H. C. Wright P. M.

L. D. Morse Com.

Emil Seeman Surg.

Board of Enrollment,

2 Dist. of Mo.

Enrolled in 4th Ward

St. Louis 1st Dist. Mo.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Donlyn, desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am

30 years and _____ months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo.

the 15th day of Feb. 1865

John Donlyn

mark

Witness:

H. J. Fisher

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, John Donlyn, born in the State of Ireland, aged 30 years, and by occupation a Tailor, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with H. Hawer, Esq., of 4th Ward St. Louis 1st Dist. Mo. (Enrolled) to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 15th day of February, 1865; and having thus agreed with said H. Hawer, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 15th day of February, 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo. this 15th of February, 1865. BEFORE Henry G. Waight Capt & Pro Marsh 2 Dist Mo

John his + Donlyn mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of H. Hawer Enrolled ~~and drafted~~ in 4th Ward St. Louis 1st Dist. Mo. under Act of Congress, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Henry G. Waight
Capt & Provost Marshal.

L D Morse
Commissioner of Board.

Emil Seeman
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Mo.

Mustered into the U.S. Service by the within Oath 3 Years
Feb 15th 1865
Henry G. Waight
Capt & Pro Mar 2 Dist Mo.

No. ____

John Donlyn

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

H. Haven

On the 15th day of Feb, 1865.

By

H. B. Wright Col

L. D. Mears Lieut

E. Seaman Surg

Board of Enrollment.

2 Dist. of Mo.

Enrolled in 4th Ward

St. Louis 1st Dist. Mo.

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Donlyn, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am 30 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo

the 15 day of February 1865

Esther X Dunlavy

mark

Witness:

H. J. Fisher

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, John Donlyss, born in the State of Ireland, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Sailor, DO ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with [illegible] of St Louis Mo. [illegible] consideration paid and [illegible]

and having thus agreed with said Wm. Hoover, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 15th day of February, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo. this 15th of February 1865 BEFORE Henry C. Merrill Capt & Pro Mar 2 Dist Mo.

John his X Donlyss mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of H. Hoover Enrolled, drafted in 4th Ward St. Louis Pt Dist. Mo. Under 1st & Amendment, 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Henry C. Merrill
Capt & Provost Marshal.

L D Morse
Commissioner of Board.

Emil Steurer
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Mo.

Mustered into U.S. Service by Capt Henry C. Merrill Pro Mar 2 Dist Mo. on the 15th day of February 1865

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: *If* the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexiæ, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"*Defects* discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon. In case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

John Quinlan

Enlisted at Sub

In the _____

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

White Re

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT John Donlyan, age 30, occupation Sailor
born in Ireland, presented by Sub for 16 Hower Enrolled St Louis Co.

1. Have you ever been sick? no
   When, and of what diseases? —
2. Have you any disease now, and what? —
3. Have you ever had fits? —
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? —
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? —
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? — Or have you ever had the "horrors"? —
7. Are you subject to the piles? —
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? —
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes Vaccinated

Head —
Ears —
Face —
Eyes and Appendages —
Nose —
Organs of Mastication and Voice —
Neck —
Chest 33 x 37
Abdomen —
Genital and Urinary Organs —
Vertebral Column —
Superior Extremities —
Inferior Extremities —

Good

Height 5-6

REMARKS.

Approved

DATE: Dec 14th 1864
RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

S. Linton
Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 69—Print.]

February 15th 1865
John Donlyn

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

State of Missouri, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS }

Personally appeared before me, John Donlyn

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an ALIEN, a native of Count Galway Ireland and a subject of Queen of England That he came to the United States in or about the year 1860 since that time he has resided in the State Ohio Cincinnati Missouri also he Just the State that he is Thirty two years of age that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never exercised the right of suffrage, by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground, that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any Election in any State.

his
John X Donlyn
mark

[redacted]

We, the subscribers, and of the County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

State of Missouri, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. }

Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public within and for the County aforesaid, personally came John Donlyn who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed my Notarial seal this 15 day of July A. D. 1865

William Keating
Notary Public of St. Louis County.

Donnell, F

C, Co. E, 8 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"E"

CASUALTY SHEET.

No. .....

J. Donnell

Private of Company "E"

8 Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Andersonville Ga

Aug 23. 1864

F. 9 — 2"

Andersonville Prison

Roll borrowed roll of Co E

8th Mo Cav.

8

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: J. Donnell

Rank: Private **Company:** "E" **Regiment:** 8

Arm: **State:** Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Bvt Major W. J. Hartzog

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 23. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville Ga

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll furnished by Comm'g Gen'l of Prisoners

REMARKS.

J. Yeakes
Clerk.

(119)

Donnelly, John

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistments 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 2
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Connelly desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am

21 years and ——— months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.

The 1st day of March 1862

Witness:

P. A. Evans

John Connelly

No. 1

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

this 1st day of March 1862

By Capt. P. A. Evans

1st Regiment of Provisional Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

STATE OF Virginia TOWN OF St Louis

I, John Donnelly born in Poland in the State of — aged Forty years, and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Seventeenth day of March 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Donnelly do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John Donnelly

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo. this 17th day of March 1862
Before L. F. Young Surgeon U.S.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. F. Young
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Donnelly previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

L. S. Burke
Asst Surgeon U.S. Army
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Donnelly desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am

forty years and months of age; ~~that I have~~

~~neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

The twenty-sixth day of March 1863

Witness:

E. P. Young

John Donnelly

No. .....

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

March 26, 1863,

By Capt. U. S. A.

Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

.....186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, born in
in the State of aged years,
and by occupation a Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this day of
1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 17th day of March 1862
Before U. S. Commissioner Public.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, [illegible] *age,* [illegible] *occupation,* [illegible]

born in [illegible] *presented by* [illegible]

1 Have you ever been sick? [illegible]
When, and of what diseases? [illegible]
2 Have you any disease now, and what? [illegible]
3 Have you ever had fits? [illegible]
4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? [illegible]
5 Have you ever had a fracture, a discolation, or a sprain? [illegible]
6 Are you in the habit of drinking? [illegible] Or have you ever had the "horrors?" [illegible]
7 Are you subject to piles? [illegible]
8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? [illegible]
9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? [illegible]

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

} Good.

REMARKS.

Date, [illegible]

Rendezvous, [illegible]

[illegible]
Inspecting Surgeon.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, [illegible] Donnelly age, 44 occupation, Carpenter

born in Ireland presented by Capt Tinkle 2d Mass Cavalry

1 Have you ever been sick? Yes

When, and of what diseases? Chills

2 Have you any disease now, and what? No.

3 Have you ever had fits? No.

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? No.

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a discolation, or a sprain? Sprain Ankle Sprain Wrist

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? No. Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No.

7 Are you subject to piles? No.

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? No.

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes had it. [illegible]

Head.

Ears

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

} Good

REMARKS.

Date, March 12th 1862

Rendezvous, Ft Lincoln Dak

[illegible]

Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Donnelly, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS. **Do declare,** That I am Thirty Three years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo. the 24th day of Sept 1864.

Witness:
H. Hilgard

John Donnelly
Recruit.

165

No. 190

John Donnelly

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

William Davis

On the 24th day of Sept, 1864

By

Capt C D Colman

W McDonald

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Louis

I, John Lowry, born in the State of Ireland, aged thirty three (33) years, and by occupation a Jeweller Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William Harris Esq., of 10th Ward of the 1st District of Missouri to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the twenty fourth day of September, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said William Harris, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twenty fourth day of September 186 4 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 24th day of Sept 1864 BEFORE C D Coleman

his
John + Lowry
mark

Capt & Prov Mar 1st Dist Mo

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William Harris Enrolled & Conscripted drafted in The 10th Ward City of St Louis under the Enrollment of 3 Mar, 1864; we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair Fair complexion; is 5 feet 10 inches high.

C D Coleman
Capt & Prov Marshal.
1st Dist Mo

M McDonnell
Commissioner of Board.

Julius Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

Mustered in as 2d Lieut Co I 33d Regt Mo Vols Infty by Capt C D Coleman Provost Marshal 1st Dist Mo on the 24th day of Sept 1864

Sch. 4

Grenville Terr

Substitute

William Evans

10th Ward

1st Class

320-1

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Petition for Pension

10th Ward

Personally appeared before Me, John Donelly

who being duly sworn upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native of Ireland and a subject of Queen of England That he came to the United States in or about the year 1857 since that time he has resided in the State Massachusetts & now lives in St Louis Missouri

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never exercised the right of suffrage, by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any Election in any State

John X Donelly
mark

We, the subscribers, and of the County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of St. Louis, } ss.

Before me the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came John Donelly who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this 24 day of July A. D. 1864

John C. H. Cunningham

Justice of the Peace

1st Lt Clyde Wilson 30th U.S.

5.11.1904

Company Papers

Substitute

Henry L. Wilson

10th Band

1st Class

1265—1

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

F.S.C. 13

Sub for Henry L. Wilson

10th Band

Personally appeared before me, Marcus Connelly

who being duly sworn upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native of Ireland and a subject of Queen of England. That he came to the United States in or about the year 1838. since that time he has resided in the State Kansas, & several other States, & now lives in St Louis Missouri

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States: and has never exercised the right of suffrage, by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government. and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States. and has never voted at any Election in any State

Marcus Connelly

We. the subscribers B W Scodoretti and of the St Louis County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of Marcus Connelly is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

B W Scodoretti

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
County of St. Louis, }

Before me the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came Marcus Connelly & B W Scodoretti who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 12 day of Sept A. D. 1864

John A Cummings

Justice of the Peace

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Marcus Donnelly desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 38 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 15th day of September 1864

WITNESS:

John C. Burke

Marcus Donnelly

No. 68

Marcus Donnelly

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Henry L. Clare

On the 15th *day of* Sept., 186 4

By

Capt. D. Coleman, Pro. Mar.
U.S. Provost Marshal's Office
St. Louis, Mo.

Board of Enrollment
1st Dist. of Missouri

AUG. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Marcus Donnelly

of Ireland aged 38 born in the State

occupation a Salesman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Henry L. Wilson, Esq., of St. Louis 9th

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and

delivered to me, on the twelfth day of September, 1864;

and having thus agreed with said Henry L. Wilson Esq I, I DO HEREBY

ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twelfth day of September

1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period

of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such

bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do

solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***;

that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever:

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.

this 12th day of September 1864.

Before C. Kaelin

Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist Mo.

Marcus Donnelly

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Henry L. Wilson enrolled & liable to be drafted in 1st Dist Dist Mo St Louis No 10 Ward. act & amendments of March 3 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Brown eyes, Black hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

C. Kaelin
Capt. & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.
Provost Marshal

N. McDonnell
Commissioner of Board.

Julius Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri.

Pleas Send into the Service of the U.S. on the 12 day of September 1864 at St. Louis Mo.

C. Kaelin
Capt. & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Michael Donnelly, ... desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am 21 years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. Entering the Army

GIVEN at Carondelet, Mo.,

the 24th day of August 186..

Witness:

Wm. C. Lark ..... Michael Donnelly

No. .....

Enlisted at Carondelet, Mo.

Company Carondelet Rangers, 4th

Regiment Missouri Infantry, 186 3.

By Lt. Col. Hall

Regiment of 2d Mo. Inf.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Carondelet

I, Michael Donnelly born in Tyrconnel County in the State of Ireland aged Forty years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this twenty seventh day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Michael Donnelly do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Michael Donnelly

Sworn and subscribed to, at Carondelet
this 27th day of August 1862,
BEFORE W. H. Barlow
Lt & Mus Off

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Michael Donnelly, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Saml R Woodbury
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, ... desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

Don

No. 29

Michael Donnelly,

Enlisted at Carondelet

August twenty seventh 1862,

By Lt. Sam. Sturdevant

31st *Regiment of* Mo. Vol.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, ... of ..... in the County of ..... and State of ..... do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... said ..... ; that the ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Carondelet

I, Michael Donnelly born in Roscommon County in the State of Ireland aged Forty years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty seventh day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Michael Donnelly do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Michael Donnelly

Sworn and subscribed to, at Carondelet this 27th day of August 1862, BEFORE W. H. Bailey Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Illegible

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Michael Donnelly previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue *eyes*, dark *hair*, light *complexion*, is five *feet* four *inches* high.

Illegible

Recruiting Officer.

Donnelly, Michael

, Co. , Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment to 4 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Michael Donnelly ..... desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am

years and ..... months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the service of the United States on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at ..... day of ..... 186 .

the

Witness:

No. Four

[redacted] Donnelly

Enlisted at St Louis

Nov 3d 186 2

By H Gray

1st *Regiment of* Engrs, Mo Vol,

1st *enlistment; last served in company* ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... of .....

in .....

said .....

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness: .....

.....

Apld Journal misfiled
Nov 27, 1875 HAf

Substitute Enlistment from Wellington Carlson
for County being paid by him.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Michael Donnelly born in Ireland
in the State of —— aged twenty nine years.
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 3d day of November 186 2
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Michael
Donnelly do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War. And that I am an alien
at this time

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis
this 3d day of November 186 2
BEFORE Philip McDonald
Justice of the Peace

Michael Donnelly

Approved
St Louis Mo Nov 3rd 1862
Chas. McDonald Col Comd

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Peter Schmuck
Asst Surgeon USA *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Michael Donnelly previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

Lieut 5th Mo Cav
5th Mo Cav

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Michael Donnelly age 29, occupation Laborer

born in Ireland, presented by Lt. Gray

1 Have you ever been sick? Volunteer Fever

When, and of what diseases? 2 years since

2 Have you any disease now, and what? No

3 Have you ever had fits? No

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? No

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? Occasionally Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No

7 Are you subject to piles? No

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? No

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Been vaccinated

Head.	Normal
Ears.	do
Face.	do
Eyes and appendages.	do
Nose.	do
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	do
Neck.	do
Chest.	do
Abdomen.	do
Genital and Urinary Organs.	do
Vertebral Column	do
Superior Extremities.	do
Inferior Extremities.	do

REMARKS.

Passed

Date Nov 3d 1862

Rendezvous: St Louis

Peter V Schenck
Apt Surgeon USA
Inspecting Surgeon.

Michael Donnelly

- Pilot -

Mr. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[

Received, St Louis Mo. Nov 3d 1862 of
Wilding Mayfair one hundred dollars
in full, for my bounty as an Enlisted
Soldier in the United States army and
I do hereby relinquish all claim against
the United States for bounty or premium.

Michael Dormeller

Donnell, Thomas C

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas O'Donnell desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, do declare that I am 24 years and ~~months~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo., the 20th day of December 1864.

WITNESS:

T. A. Johnston

Thomas O Donnell

No. 230

Thomas O'Donnell

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Ma. O. Neill

On the 24 day of Dec 1864

By

Capt. C. Comstock

Provost Marshal

Pulaski Co

Board of Enrollment,

First District of Missouri.

No. 40.

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI, TOWN OF ST. LOUIS.

I, Thomas O'Donnell born in the State of Ireland, aged 24 years, and by occupation a Boilermaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Thomas C. Wright, Esq., of St Louis Co. 10th Ward 1st Sub Dist 1st Dist Mo to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 2nd day of Dec 1864; and having thus agreed with said Thomas C. Wright 2d, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 20th day of Dec 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to at ST. LOUIS,
this 20th day of Dec 1864
BEFORE C D Coleman
Capt. and Provost Marshal 1st District of Mo.

Thos O'Donnell

WE CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years,) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of C. Wright enrolled and liable to be drafted in 10th Ward, St. Louis, under Act and Amendment, March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high.

C D Coleman
Capt. and Provost Marshal 1st Dist. of Mo.

Adam N Graan
Commissioner of Board.

Julian J Dalis
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri.

Mustered into Service of the United States this 20th day of Dec 1864.

C D Coleman
Capt. and Provost Marshal 1st District of Mo.

Donohew, Abraham

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistments 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

E.

No. 18

Volunteered at

18

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

Given at

The day of 18

Witness:

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of do CERTIFY, That I am the and that the is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF Camden

I, Abraham Donahew born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Bks this [illegible] day of Dec 186[illegible] BEFORE H E Bowman Capt 11 Inf Abraham Donahew

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer. Abraham Donahew previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

E Alcan Lt 4th ~~Regt~~ Inf

Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

at Camp Jackson

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 186[illegible]

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT • [illegible] age 20, occupation [illegible]

born in [illegible], presented by

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
   When and of what diseases? [illegible]
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No [illegible]

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

DATE [illegible]

RENDEZVOUS: [illegible]

[illegible]

Inspecting Surgeon.

Donoghue, Daniel

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
D. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I Daniel Donoghue desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and — months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rollo Mo.

the 3rd day of April 1865

Witness:

L.S. Robinson

Daniel X Donoghue
Mark

No. 1

Daniel Donoghue

Enlisted at Rollo Mo. this 3rd day of April 1865

By M.L. Robinson

Regiment of Cav. Mo. Vol.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I .....Do CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the .....day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Bolla

I, Daniel Donoghue born in Ireland in the State of — — aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Teamster Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Third day of April 186 2, as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I, Daniel Donoghue do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Phelps Co Mo the 3rd day of April 1862, Before C. L. Matkin Clerk Co Court

his
Daniel X Donoghue
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D W Law

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Daniel Donoghue previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 — feet 6 inches high.

H. L. Wheat

Recruiting Officer.

Donohue, Cornelius

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers Reenlistments 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Cornelius Donohue desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 41 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo.
the 28th day of November 1864

Witness:
Fred Thumann

Cornelius his + Donohue
mark

No. _____

Cornelius Donohue
Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for
John B Bland
On the 28th day of November, 1864.

By
Capt Co. B 8th Regt
U.S.C.C. Cavalry
Franklin Pike
Board of Enrollment,
5th Dist. of Mo.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, J. Cornelius Donahue born in the State of Ireland, aged 41 years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John B. Bland, Esq., of Paris Monroe County 9th Cong. Dist. Mo. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 28th day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said John B. Bland, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 28th day of November 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 28th day of November 1864. Before C D Coleman Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo.

his
J. Cornelius + Donahue
mark

Co. U. S. A., and A. A. G. Mo. Gen'l, Mo., and Asst. Inspt. Gen'l, Mo. Vol. Serv. Mo.

APPROVED

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John B. Bland Enrolled & drafted in 9th Cong. Dist. Mo. under the act & amendments of March 3 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, grey hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 3½ inches high.

C D Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal.
1st Dist. Mo.

N. McDonnell
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri.

Mustered into the U.S. service at St. Louis Mo. on the 28th day of November 1864 as a Private

C D Coleman
Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

1196

No. 2440

Cornelius Donohue

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

John B. Bland

On the 28th day of Novemb., 1864

By

Capt C. B. Calmes

Lieut. D. Davis

Julius Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Cornelius Donohue desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

21 years and _____ months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo.

the 28th day of November 1864

Cornelius X Donohue

Mark

Witness: Fred Hummann

(No. 20.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Cornelius Donohue born in the State of Ireland, aged 41 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John B. Bland Esq., of Paris Monroe Co. 9th Congr. Dist. Missouri to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 28th day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said John B. Bland, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 28th day of November 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 28th day of November 1864. Before Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

his Cornelius X Donohue mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John B. Bland Enrolled & drafted in 9th Congr. Dist. Mo. under the act & amendments of March 3 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, Grey hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 3½ inches high.

C. D. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal 1st Dist. Mo.

N. McDonald
Commissioner of Board.

Julius Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri.

Pass Served into the U.S. Service on the 28th day of November 1864 at St. Louis Mo.

C. D. Coleman Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

Donohoe, John

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C.M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 85

John Donohoe

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

John W. Hereford

On the 11th day of January, 1865

By

Capt C D Colman

A N Crane

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Donohue desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

20 years and ____ months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo.

the 11th day of January 1865

John Donohue

Recruit

Witness Fred Thumann

Fred Thumann

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, John Donohoe born in the State of Ireland, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John W. Hereford Esq., of Howard County 8th Congl Dist. Mo.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 11th day of January, 1865; and having thus agreed with said John W. Hereford Jr, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 11th day of January 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo. this 11th day of January 1865. Before Capt & Pro Mar. 1st Dist Mo.

John his Donohoe Mark

Enrolled

1st Regt. Enrolled Mo. Militia, A.A.P. Gen. Banks, and Gen'l. Sec. Mo. Vol.

EXEMPTION PAPERS

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John W. Hereford Enrolled & liable to be drafted in 8th Congl. Dist. Mo. under the act & amendments of March 3d, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has hazel eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

C. H. Eastman
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist. Mo.

Asbn A'Brown
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
By L. A. Whitney agt Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the U. S. on the 11th day of January 1865 at St. Louis Mo.

C. H. Eastman
Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

15-N

No. 5[illegible]

John Donohoe

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

John W. Hereford

On the 11th day of January, 1865.

By

Capt C. D. Colman

A. N. Crane

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Donohue, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 20 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo.

the 11th day of January 1865

Witness: Fred. Hermann

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, John Donahoe born in the State of Ireland, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John W. Hereford, Esq., of Howard County 8th Congl Dist Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 11th day of January, 186 5; and having thus agreed with said John W. Hereford, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 11th day of January 186 5, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo. this 11th day of January 186 5. BEFORE Ed Kellogan Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo

John his Donahoe Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John W. Hereford Enrolled & liable to be drafted in the 8th Cong'l Dist Mo. under the act & amendments of March 3d, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Ed Kellogan
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist. Mo.

Abr N Evans
Commissioner of Board

Julian Bates
A. Warren
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

Witness hand & seal of the U. S. on the 11th day of January 1865 at St. Louis Mo.
Ed Kellogan
Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

Substitute for
John W. Hereford
8th Congr. Dist. Ind.

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Personally Appeared Before Me, John Monohoe

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native of Ireland and a subject of the Queen of Great Britain That he came to the United States in or about the year 1860 since that time he has resided in the State of Missouri most of the time, but made no particular Note his permanent home. been Steamboating & & & aged 20 years last November that he never declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any election in any State.

his
John + Monohoe
mark

We, the subscribers _____ and _____ citizens of County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of _____ is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

[redacted]

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of St. Louis, } ss.

Before the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid personally came John Monohoe _____ who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 11th day of June A. D. 1863

John M. Cummins
Justice of the Peace.

Donohue, Hugh

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

No. [illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible]

on the [illegible]

By [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Potosi

I, Hugh Donohue born in Galway.
in the State of Ireland aged 26. years,
and by occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this 15th day of February.
1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Hugh Donohue do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18 ,
Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Hugh Donahue. previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

Hugh Donnahue

Donohue

I Hugh ~~Donohue~~ do solemnly swear that I will bear true allegeance to the United States of amereca and that I serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies and opposers whatsoever and observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers of appointed over me according to the Rules and articles for the government of the armies of the United States

Hugh ~~Donohue~~
Donohue

State of Missouri }
County of Washington }

This is to certify that Hugh Donohue whose name is signed to the above oath was duly administered to him by me according to law

Given under my hand
This 15 day of Feb 1862
E. W. Wallis J.P

Dowdy, Samuel

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistments 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Donoly

desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am Forty five years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. Samuel Donoly

Given at St. Louis Mo

The 15th day of September 1863

Witness:

Wm M. Hall.

act. Rct Sergt

1st Lt. Arty Mo. Vol

No. ———

Samuel Donoly

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo

Eighteenth day of September 1863

By Lieut. R. A. Brown

Lieut Regiment of Mo. Vol. Arty

———

Last enlistment; last served in Company (—)

——— Reg't of ———

Discharged ——— 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Samuel Donolly born in Cincinnati
in the State of Ohio aged twenty five years,
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of September 1863,
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Donolly do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 15th day of Sept 1863 Before Samuel Donolly
B. C. Bonneville Lt U.S.A

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Abner Stapleton M.D.
Act Asst. Surgeon. U.S.A
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel Donolly previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet Eleven inches high.

C. B. Sumner
1st Lt. Co. G. 1st Regiment of Adj Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Samuel Donolly. (28) , age twenty five occupation Carpenter

born in Cincinnati Ohio, presented by Lt. Immell

1. Have you ever been sick? no
   When, and of what diseases? —
2. Have you any disease now, and what? none
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? none
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Very seldom Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes Vaccinated

Head. good
Ears. —
Face. —
Eyes and Appendages. —
Nose. —
Organs of Mastication and Voice. —
Neck. good
Chest. —
Abdomen. —
Genital and Urinary Organs. —
Vertebral Column. —
Superior Extremities. —
Inferior Extremities. —

REMARKS.

This Man is not Robust, but Sound & could do for a Soldier — Approved by

DATE:

RENDEZVOUS:

[A. G. O. No. 80.]

Abm Hopkins M D
Act Asst & Inspecting Surgeon. U. S. A

Dool, John

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

Witness:

[illegible] his X mark

No. [illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible]

By [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible], as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]
BEFORE [illegible]

[illegible] X [illegible]

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Cradle desiring to ENLIST in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

The 10 day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

Witness:

John Thomas [illegible]

[illegible] X [illegible]

No. .....

Enlisted at .....

.....

By .....

Regiment of .....

.....

18

enlistment; last served in Company (

Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of

; that the said

is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years, and by
occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible], as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]
Before [illegible]

[illegible]

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Doolan desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for THREE YEARS, do declare that I am 38 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo., the 27th day of Sept. 1864.

Witness:

Reymunder Lowry

Thomas Doolan
his
X
mark

No. 284

Thomas Doolan

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Frederick Ehrman

On the 27 day of Sept 1864.

By

Capt E D Ehrman

W B C Donald

Lieut. & Adjt.

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo

Adjt. Gen's Office, 1865.

This paper is filed in the Record

No. 40.

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI, TOWN OF ST. LOUIS.

I, Thomas Doolan born in the State of Ireland, aged 38 years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Frederick L. Homen Esq., of Cunninghams Alleghany Co 28th Dist Penn to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the twenty seventh day of September 1864; and having thus agreed with said Frederick L. Homen, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twenty seventh day of September 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at ST. LOUIS,
this 27th day of Sept. 1864.
Before
C. D. Coleman
Capt and Provost Marshal District of Mo.

his
Thomas Y Doolan
mark

WE CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years,) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Frederick L. Homen enrolled and liable to be drafted in 1st Ward St. Louis under Act and Amendment, March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Grey hair, Florid complexion; is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

C. D. Coleman
Capt & PROVOST MARSHAL
1st Dist Mo

N. McDonald
COMMISSIONER OF BOARD.

Julian Bates
SURGEON OF BOARD.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Mo

Mustered into Service of United States in &c. ... Regt.

Sept. ..... 1864.

C. D. Coleman
Capt. & Provost Marshal 1st Dist. of Mo.

Mr. Wolz,

Dooley, John

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I John Cooley desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am

eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fulton Falls County of Rensselaer

the 2 day of July 186 2

Witness:

Thomas A Edison John Cooley

No. 2 0 0

Enlisted at Fulton Falls

By Lieut. Col. Winans

Regiment of 1 Regt. Rensselaer Co. Militia

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Discharged ..... 186 .

Reg't of .....

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linton

I, John Dooley born in Tipperary County
in the State of Ireland aged forty four years.
and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this twenty ninth day of July 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
John Dooley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Linton Missouri
this 29 day of July 1862
Before Lieut. Smith B. Smiley

John Dooley
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

B. N. Bunn

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Dooley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, Dark *hair*, fair *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

Lieut. S. B. Smiley

Recruiting Officer.

Doppler, Otto.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

12 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Otto Dappler desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am twenty five years and six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis Mo.
The 11 day of August 1863

Witness: W. Meier Sergt. Otto Dappler.

No. ____

Otto Dappler
Volunteered at Saint Louis Mo.
August 11 1863
By Lt. Col. Commanding
Fourth Regiment of Cav. Mo. Vol.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( ).
_____ Reg't of _____.
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Louis

I, Otto Dappler born in Carlsruhen

in the State of Bavaria aged twenty five years,

and by occupation a Teacher Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this eleventh day of August 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Otto Dappler do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Louis
this eleventh day of August 1863.
BEFORE Me D W. Creek
Capt 13th Reg Infty

Otto Dappler

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Asst Surgeon Albert Hopton M.D
EXAMINING SURGEON. U.S.A

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer. Otto Dappler previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

1st Lt. Jno Georgi
4 Regiment of Cav. Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114. 115, 116. 117.)

Recruit, Otto Doppler age, twenty five occupation, Teacher

born in Bavaria presented by Lt. Lieutenant in the Mo Cav Adjutant Officer

1 Have you ever been sick? no

When, and of what diseases? —

2 Have you any disease now, and what? no

3 Have you ever had fits? no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head?

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7 Are you subject to piles? no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes Vaccinated.

Head good

Ears. do

Face. do

Eyes and appendages. do

Nose. do

Organs of Mastication and Voice. —

Neck. —

Chest. —

Abdomen. —

Genital and Urinary Organs. —

Vertebral Column. —

Superior Extremities. —

REMARKS.

able bodied Sound

Approved

By

Date, August 11th 1863

Rendezvous. Saint Louis Mo.

Abner Hopkins M.D.

Act Asst. Inspecting Surgeon. U.S.A.

Dorand Phillip

Pvt, Co. A., 10 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Miss	1			
Dorand Phillip	P	10	Mo		A	O R Ex	10			

Dorand Phillip P 10 Mo A O R Ex 10

_____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Captured at _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

where he died Receipts for at Vicksburg a/c 19 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

~~Paroled at~~ perished on ~~Leave~~ Sultana a/c 27/65

Copied by O. J. ✓

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Philip Norand

Pvt of Company "C"

10 Regiment of Mo

State Volunteers. Infty

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wd April 27-65

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Phillip Dorand

Rank: Private Company: "C" Regiment: 10

Arm: Infty State: Ills

Nature of Casualty:

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Paroxysm by the Explosion of the Steamer "Sultana"

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Bvt Lt Col J. J. Woodward A Surg U.S.A.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 27-1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

On the Miss River

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Rolls furnished by Surg General U.S.A. for the year 1862-1867.

REMARKS.

The Steamer "Sultana" was lost on the Miss River about 9 miles above Memphis Tenn about 2 or 3 o'clock A.M. April 27, 1865, by the Explosion of her boilers on Friday 28 1865 and also above.

J. F. Elmer

Clerk.

(170)

Dorathy, David

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

_____ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I David Dorathy ——— desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty one years and Seven ——— months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the ..... day of 186

Witness:

D E Sanders

his
David + Dorathy
Mark

No. 21

Daniel Clark Dorathy

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

Dec. 26 "

By Lieut W. R. Chambers

6th " Regiment of Rhy Bl Cav.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186

186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Father of David Dorathy ———; that the said David Dorathy is Twenty one years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Saint Louis

the 26 day of Dec 186 2

Witness:

E Saunders

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, David Dorathy born in Ada County
in the State of Missouri aged twenty and 20 years.
and by occupation a Farmer — Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 16th day of December, 186 4,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, David Dorathy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

David his + Dorathy
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chicago
this 16th day of December 186 4
BEFORE Allegiance to the United States

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes Brown hair, Light complexion, is five feet Nine inches high.

Wm R Chambers
Lt U S
.....
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT [illegible] *age* 28 , *occupation* [illegible]

for 1 *in* Infantry , *presented by* [illegible]

1 Have you ever been sick? Yes.
When, and of what diseases? Measles
2 Have you any disease now, and what? No
3 Have you ever had fits? No
4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? No
5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6 Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7 Are you subject to piles? No
8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice. Perfect
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS. [illegible]

DATE December 26th 62

RENDEZVOUS: Ft Lincoln

[illegible]

Inspecting Surgeon.

Dorcas A. J

Inv, Co. ....., Reg't .....

1 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd. Qrs. 16th Dist. Dept. of the [illegible]
Detroit, [illegible] 1863

Respectfully referred to Capt. [illegible]
Provost Marshal.

By command of
Maj. Gen. Ord.
[illegible]

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,

Nashville Tenn. August 11th 1865.

Major Eist.

Private A. G. Doremus Co L Morrills Horse 2d Mo Vol. Vol. Cav. on D. of at these Headquarters as Courier received a Furlough for 30 Thirty Days, to go to the city of Battle Creek, State of Michigan, dated and signed at these Headquarters on the third Day of July 1865.

Said Priv A. G. Doremus has not returned at the present Time from said

Respectfully Yours
Henry B Binder Sergt
of Couriers at Hdqrs D.C.

To Major Eist
A. A. Gen l.

Dorflin, Jno.

P. F, Co. F, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"I"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. — —

Jno Gorton

Private of Company "E"

27th Regiment of NC

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Richmond Va

May 25th 1864

Page 66. "I"

Richmond Records

Name not borne on
rolls of Co. D. or Comm
Staff

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Jay Dorflin

Rank: Private Company: F Regiment: 27th

Arm: _____ State: Me

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

V. S.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg Maj. U. S. Vols

A. A. G.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 22nd 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Richmond Va

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll furnished by Com Gen of Pris

REMARKS.

F. McElwee
Clerk.

(170)

Morgan John

A, Co. D, 26 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Remark, Absent from July 27. 63 yet absent

Furloughed ____, 186 , for ____ days; returned ____, 186 ;

deserted ____, 186 Reported from B. B. Mo. Sept. 14. 63

Copied by ____

Adjutant General's Office,

____, 18 .

This is accepted as referring to ____

Co. ____, Reg't, ____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

____

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						B. B.	1	8		
Morgan John	P	26	Mo	A	F	AA Roll	44	482		
						" " "	384	Enc. 2		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Deserted from AA Mo. July 21/62. appears on roll B.B. Mo. Aug. 31. 63 with

Sec 24 Mo Pay on roll Copied by _____ (over)

Donmeyer, Henry

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

_____ 1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

D. — 112.

29

No.

Henry Dormeyer

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo

August 1862,

By Capt. F. Bouton

Regiment of Schofield Ill. Artillery

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

two dollars premium & twenty five dollars bounty paid August 6th 1862

J C Price

Lt 5th U.S. Infty

Disbursing Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Dormeyer, desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do SOLEMNLY DECLARE, That I am twenty one years and — months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo

The 2nd day of August 1862

Henry Dormeyer

Witness:

J C Price

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

is of

said

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Henry Dommyan born in Hanover Germany
in the State of aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Twenty first day of August 18 62
as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 2 day of Aug 1862 Henry Dommyan
Before
me D. B. Pond 1st Lieut & A.D.C.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR that I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas H. Hughes
Surg 1st Infantry M.S.M.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Henry Dommyan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet five inches high.

D. B. Packard
Recruiting Officer.
Comdg. Schofield Bks U.S.A.

Dorneal Harvey

P, Co. D, 5 Mo. S. M. Cav. Regt.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Horneal Harvey	P	5	Md & Va.		D	Mis Roll	401			

Captured ~~at~~ paroled at Greenfield Mo Oct 6, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by W.W.P. V

Dowd, George

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 1	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Doleon desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, or during the war with Great Britain

Do declare, That I am [illegible] years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible] this 2 day of June 1863

The 2 day of June 1863

Witness

Augustus Senebuit

No. 34

George Dolon

Volunteered at St Louis Mo.

June 2 1863

By Lt. Col. Wilson Blyon

18 14 Regiment of Infty Dalo

V 1 D

Last enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____.

Discharged _____ 18

also found misplaced Nov 29. 1875. HAJ

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____

of _____

is _____

said _____

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, George Doran born in Knox Co.

in the State of Ohio aged twenty two years,

and by occupation a Miner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this twenty ninth day of June 186 2,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George Doran do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 29th day of June 186 2,
BEFORE John H Newman
Justice of the Peace

George Doran

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Stapler M.D. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Doran previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet inches high.

Rollin C. Kenny

2 Lieut 18th Regiment of Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July. 1862

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(*To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages* 114. 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, George Dolong, aged, 22 occupation, Mason

born in Illinois presented by Lt R B Grey

1 Have you ever been sick? No

When, and of what diseases? No

2 Have you any disease now, and what? No

3 Have you ever had fits? No

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? No

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? None

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No

7 Are you subject to piles? No

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? None

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Have been vaccinated

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Sound

REMARKS.

Date, June 25th 1863

Rendezvous. St Louis Mo

Wm Stapp M.D. *Inspecting Surgeon.*

Dörr Johannes

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Deer desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Forty three years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo.

The 21st day of November — 1862

Witness:

H. Jewett

Ferdinand Diss

No. ———

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

2nd August 1862

By Lieut H. Pilkington

Eighth Regiment of Mo Inf (3)

———

———

———

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St Louis*

I, *John Deer* born in *Germany* in the State of ——— aged *Forty three* years, and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *twenty first* day of *November* 1862, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Deer* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo* this *21st* day of *November* 186*2* } *John Deer*
BEFORE *Jno M Young*
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Haskan
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Deer* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *four* inches high.

Nelson Patterson
8th Regiment of *Missouri* *1st Lieut* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT John Deer, age 43, occupation Laborer.

born in Germany, presented by Lieut Below Patterson.

1. Have you ever been sick? No

   When, and of what diseases? ~~No~~

2. Have you any disease now, and what? No

3. Have you ever had fits? No

4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No

5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No

6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No

7. Are you subject to the piles? No

8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No

9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Good

REMARKS.

DATE: June 21. 1862

RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo.

W W Hassan
Surg U.S.V.
Inspecting Surgeon.

Dowrel, George

——, ——, —— Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I [illegible] desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*. DO DECLARE, That I am
years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

Witness:

the 27 day of August 186[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

No. 62

Enlisted at [illegible]

By [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, of DO CERTIFY, That I am the
said is ; that the
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

years of age; and I

GIVEN at

Witness: the day of 186 .

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Fenton

I, George Lovell born in Morgan County
in the State of Indiana aged thirty years.
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this twenty Seventh day of August 186-,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, ...
George Lovell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

George his ✕ Lovell
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at ~~Fenton Mo~~ Macon City Mo
this ~~27~~ 28th day of August 1861,
BEFORE ~~Lieutenant Hooks~~
Albert Lanabee J. Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. J. Pilcher M.D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George Lovell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Samuel Hooks 1st Lt. 23 Regt Mo Vol
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(*To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages* 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, George Auld *age,* *occupation,*

born in *presented by*

1 Have you ever been sick? —

When, and of what diseases? —

2 Have you any disease now, and what? —

3 Have you ever had fits? —

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? —

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a discolation, or a sprain? —

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? — Or have you ever had the "horrors?" —

7 Are you subject to piles? —

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? —

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? —

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

good

REMARKS.

Theodore J Blunt

Date, August 27

Rendezvous, Governors Island

Inspecting Surgeon.

Dorring, George

Cpl, Co. K, 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co
Downing George	Pvt	10	Mo	Cav	M.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
AA	14	40		

Captured at ....., 186 ; brought from ....., and

confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 , ...

.....

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at ....., 186 .

Paroled from A.A. May 7/65. 2d days Rec'd Dec 6/65 Cmd

[OVER.]

3—28.

Dorsey, Charles.

——, ——, —— Reg't ——

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Dorsey desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty two years and _____ months of age; that I have no wife or child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
The 16th day of July 1862

Witness:
A. D. Todd

Charles Mc Dorsey
his
mark

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo
on the 16th day of July 1862
To serve Three Years
By Capt. Todd
Co. Regiment
Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The of

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Charles Dorsey born in Loudon Co
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty One years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this Fifteenth day of July
1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, Charles Dorsey do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo
this 15 day of July 1862
Before Liberty Watts Clerk of St. Louis

Charles X Dorsey
Mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D H Faw *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Charles Dorsey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 1/2 inches high.

John W Stephens Capt Co K
10 Mo Vol
Recruiting Officer.

No 5

Charles Dorsey

No. 6

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Charles Gorsey *age* 22, *occupation* Teamster

born in Johnson Co Kentucky, *presented by* Self

1 Have you ever been sick? Yes an

When, and of what diseases? Angue

2 Have you any disease now, and what? None

3 Have you ever had fits? No

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? No

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors"? No

7 Are you subject to piles? No

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? No

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Been Vaccinated

Head. Good

Ears. Good

Face. Good

Eyes and appendages. Good

Nose. Good

Organs of Mastication and Voice. Good

Neck. Good

Chest. Good

Abdomen. Good

Genital and Urinary Organs. Good

Vertebral Column. Good

Superior Extremities. Good

Inferior Extremities. Good

REMARKS.

DATE St. Louis July 15th 1862

RENDEZVOUS: Cor 4th & Olive Sts

D H Law *Inspecting Surgeon.*

Dorsey Michael

K Co., 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Michael Dorsey
Pol. 2d Mo. Cav.

See
Lewis Merrill
Col.

Furlough,
Missouri
1862.

Dixon James.

P, Co. K, E Reg't Mo. I. f

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

NO. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Dorson James P.		5	Mo	Inf	K	B B	5	14		

Captured at Lexington Mo Sept 20 186/, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ..... 186 , of ..... Beaton Blks Ind

Paroled at Lexington Mo Sept 22, 186/; reported at ~~Camp Parole, Md.~~, dabenotzen 186 .

Copied by A. G. ✓

Dorton, Geo W.

——, ——, —— Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Dorton, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Thirty four years and ~~months~~ of age; ~~that I have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mt Joseph Mo

The 18th day of August 1862

Witness:

Chas. C. Campbell

George W. Dorton

No. 4

Recruit George W. Dorton

Enlisted at Camp Lyon

August 7 1862

By Lt. Mc Clellan

8th Regiment of Reg Vol

enlistment; last served in Company (

Discharged

Regt of

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT .....

The ..... of .....

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Carrollton

I, George W Dorton born in Russell Co
in the State of Virginia aged (B'th) thirty four years, and by
occupation a Black Smith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this Eighteenth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George W Dorton do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph
Mo this 18 day of August 1862 } George W. Dorton
Before me Thos H Mumey Lt Col

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Hall
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George W. Dorton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

A H Hewins
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W Norton desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am Thirty Four years and months of age; ~~that I have a wife or child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph Mo
The 18th day of August 1862

Witness:
John C Campbell

George W Norton

No. 8
Enlisted at Camp Hunter
August 18th 1862
By Lt Col Mudd
85th Regiment of Enrolled Mo Militia

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Cameron

I, George W Dorton born in in the State of Virginia aged Thirty Four years, and by occupation a Blacksmith Do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Eighteenth day of August — 1862 as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George W Dorton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at St Joseph Mo.
this 18th day of August 1862
Before me Thos. H. Penney, 2d Lt.

George W. Dorton

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Laird
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George W. Dorton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes. Black hair. Dark complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

A. H. Davis
Recruiting Officer.

Dorch, Henry

——, ——, —— Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Doch desiring to

ENLIST in the Volunteer Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am twenty one years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo

The 19th day of August 1862

Witness:

Hermann Westerfeld

Henry Doch

Enlisted at

Regt of

By

Discharged

Regt'l Co

Company ( )

186

the

No.

1865

67

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years,

Given at

The of

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Henry Dosch born in Darmstadt in the State of Hessia aged twenty one years, and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 19th day of August 1862 as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Henry Dosch do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo this 19th day of August 1862 Before Wm. Hoffe Henry Dosch

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R.B. Campfield
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Henry Dosch previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, dark hair, healthy complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Gust. Heinrichs. Major 5th Mo. Cav.
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, Henry Dosch age, twenty occupation, Clerk

born in Cassel (Hesse) presented by himself

1 Have you ever been sick? no

When, and of what diseases? "

2 Have you any disease now, and what? "

3 Have you ever had fits? "

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? "

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7 Are you subject to piles? "

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? "

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? no

Head. yes

Ears. "

Face. "

Eyes and appendages. "

Nose. "

Organs of Mastication and Voice. "

Neck. "

Chest. "

Abdomen. "

Genital and Urinary Organs. "

Vertebral Column. "

Superior Extremities. "

Inferior Extremities. "

REMARKS.

Date, Aug 20 1862

Rendezvous,

R B Tomkins

Inspecting Surgeon.

Benton Barracks

Doss, Samuel

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 1	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1102 59

No.

Sam'l Doyle

Enlisted at St Louis Mo 1st August

for the [illegible] three years 186[illegible]

By Capt. W. H. Moeller Rec. Off.

5th Regiment of Mo Vol C.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring to ENLIST in the

Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do solemnly swear, that I am

and

months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the

United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;

and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am the

of

that the said

years of age, [illegible] in the

of and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the

Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years, and by
occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible], as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, [illegible] do solemnly
swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]
Before me [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT [illegible] *age* 21, *occupation* Laborer

born in Cumberland Co, Kentucky, *presented by* Capt W H C Moseller

1. Have you ever been sick? No.
   When and of what diseases? [illegible]
2. Have you any disease now, and what? [illegible]
3. Have you ever had fits? [illegible]
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? [illegible]
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? [illegible]
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? [illegible] Or have you ever had the "horrors?" [illegible]
7. Are you subject to piles? [illegible]
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? [illegible]
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? [illegible]

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

10 [illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

DATE [illegible]

RENDEZVOUS: [illegible]

[illegible]

Inspecting Surgeon.

Dorsey James W.

Musc'n Lieut Reg't Mo.

/ Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., *&c.*; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced: and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

2. 124, Hd. qrs. Dept. Mo. 1864.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF **30**

James W. Dossey

Co. ____

Reg't of Mo

APPROVED

Dec 15. 64. [illegible]

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd. Qrs. Dept of the Missouri,
St Louis, Mo., Dec. 17th 1864.

To be Discharged.

By order of
Maj Genl. Dodge.

Ben M. Pierce
Asst Adjt. Genl.

Received (A. G. Office) ____, 186 .

Sec'd Ord. pr Dept Mo. A.C. Dec. 17th 1864.

Adjutant General's Office,
Dec 28 1864.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

[illegible]
A.G.O.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

James W Dorsey of Captain Unassigned Conscript Company, (____) of the Unassigned Regiment of United States was enlisted by Draft Sub Dist Me of the ____ Regiment of ____ at ____ on the 16th day of November 1864 to serve Mil years; he was born in Augusta in the State of Virginia is Twenty four (24) years of age, 5 feet 11½ inches high, fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ____ days.* The Board having Carefully examined the above named Conscript find him unfit for Military Service by reason of Atrophy of the left Thigh & weakness of leg the disability existed previous to enlistment

STATION: Pros Recruiting Depot Bangor Me

DATE: Dec 19th 1864

Provost Mal U S A
President of Board
Commanding Co. Post

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Jas W Dorsey (recruit) of Captain Conscript Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Atrophy of the Muscles of the left thigh which existed prior to enlistment The left thigh is 2½ inches less in circumference than the right and the leg is weak very much

M. B. Bloeman
Surgeon. U.S.V.

DISCHARGED, this Nineteenth day of December 1864 by Order
Rendezvous for Deserters

Provost Marshal
Commanding the Regt. Post

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town ____ County ____ State ____

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.] (DUPLICATES.)

Watson, Zacariah

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

_____ Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
D. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Zacariah M Dotson desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Twenty six years and months of age; that ~~I have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Steelville Crawford County Mo

The 30th day of August 1862

Witness: Jerred Manche

Zacariah M Dotson
his mark

No. .....

Zacariah M Dotson

Enlisted at Steelville Mo

August 13 1862

By H Manche

36th Regiment of Mo. Vols.

Last enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Teehille

I, Zacariah M Dotson born in Cleveland
in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty six years, and by
occupation a farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this Thirtieth day of August 1861, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Zacariah M Dotson do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Zacariah M Dotson
his mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 30th day of August 1861
Before A Geary 2d Lieut & Mustering officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

772 Surgeon U S Vol
Examining Surgeon.

Zacariah M Dotson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Zacariah M Dotson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

A Geary 2d Lieut
Recruiting Officer.

Joined for duty 30th August 1861
A Geary 2d Lieut & Mustering officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Zacariah M Dotson desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty six years and months of age; that ~~I have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Steelville Crawford County Mo

The 30th day of August 1862

Witness: Fernard Manche

Zacariah M his + Dotson mark

No. .....

Zacariah M. Dotson .....

Enlisted at Steelville Mo.

August 30th 1862

By F. Manche .....

36th Regiment of Mo. Mil.

first enlistment; last served in Company ( )

..... Reg't of .....

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Steelville

I, Zacariah M Dotson born in Cleveland
in the State of Tennessee aged twenty six years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this thirtieth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Zacariah M Dotson do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

his
Zacariah M Dotson
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 30th day of August 1862
BEFORE
A Gleaz 2d Lieut & Mustering officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Wylie
Surgon 24th Regt Mo Vols
Examining Surgeon.

Zacariah M Dotson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, ~~Zacariah M Dotson~~ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

A Gleaz 2d Lieut &
Recruiting Officer.

Joined for duty 2 August 1862
A Gleaz 2d Lieut & Mustering officer

Dutton, Jno. L.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I William L. Lotten desiring to
ENLIST in the ~~VOLUNTEER~~ SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
twenty eleven years and two months of age; ~~that I have~~
~~neither wife nor child~~, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mendota, Illo
the 10th day of August 1862

Witness:
J W McGarry

William L. Lotten
mark

No. 1

William L. Lotten
Mendota, Illo

Enlisted at Mendota, Illo
August 10th, 1862,
By Lieut. Smith.
3rd Regiment of Illo Vol.

enlistment; last served in company ( )
Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the
..... of .....; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Moulle

I, William L. Dotson born in Madison Co in the State of Arkansas aged twenty years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 10th day of August 186 4, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William L Dotson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Moulle, Mo this 10th day of August 186 4

BEFORE A. J. Clark J.P.

his
William L. Dotson
mark

witness
W. J. McCown

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. B. Hammond, M.D.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William L. Dotson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey *eyes*, dark *hair*, dark *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

B. F. Hewett
2nd Lieut
Recruiting Officer.

Mustering
3rd Reg. Mo. S.M.

Declaration of Recruit.

I William S. Dotson desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That ~~I am~~
twenty seven years and two months of age; ~~that I have~~
~~neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mendota, Ills
the 10th day of August, 186 2

Witness:
J. J. McCrory

William S. Dotson
mark

No. 16
William S. Dotson
Enlisted at Mendota, Ills
on the 10th day of August, 186 2
to serve three years.
By Capt. Ellis
Regiment of Ills Cavalry
enlistment; last served in company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ..... ; that the
said ..... is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the ..... day of 186 .

Witness:

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Morelle

I, Wm S Dotson born in Madison Co in the State of Arkansas aged Twenty eleven years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 11th day of August 186 2, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William S. Dotson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Morelle, Mo this 11th day of August 186 2 Before A G Clark J.P

William his X mark S. Dotson

witness G L McCrane

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. B. Hammack M D

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William S. Dotson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey *eyes*, dark *hair*, dark *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

B. F. Gentry 2d Lieut

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into 31st Reg. Mo. Vols.

Doty, Edward

——, ——, —— Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Daly desiring to ENLIST in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty years
and months of age; that I am not a married child; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
The fourteenth day of August 1862

Witness:
C R Barnwell

his
Edward X Daly
mark

Edward Daly
Enlisted at Rolla Mo
August 14th 1862
By Lt Dunn
31 Regiment of Mo Vol
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't or
Discharged

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the said in
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Edward Doty born in Green County in the State of Indiana aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Fourth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Edward Doty do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 4th day of September 62
BEFORE A Gray 2d Lieut & mustering officer

his
Edward + Doty
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Hyde
Surgeon 22nd Regt Iowa Infty vols
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Edward Doty previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eleven inches high.

A Gray 2d Lieut 8th Mo
Recruiting Officer.

Joined for duty August 4th 1862
A Gray
Lieut 8th Mo
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Daly desiring to ENLIST in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE, that I am twenty years and [redacted] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Missouri

The 4th day of August 1862

Witness:

C A Barnwell Edward his + Daley mark

Enlisted at Rolla Missouri

No.

By C A Barnwell Lieut

August 18 62

36 Regiment of Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company (

Regt of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

Signed for Eddy August 4th 1862 A Pratt 2d Lieut & mustering Officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Edward Doty born in Green County in the State of Indiana aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this fourth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Edward Doty do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 4th day of ~~September~~ 62
BEFORE

his Edward + Doty
mark

A Pratt 2d Lieut & mustering officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Hayes *Examining Surgeon.*
Surgeon 24 and Regt Iowa Infty Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Edward Doty previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet eleven inches high.

A Pratt 2d Lieut & *Recruiting Officer.*

Doty Henry

Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Henry Daty

Pvt, of Company K

10th Regiment of Mo.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Mortally wounded

1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry Doty

Rank: Pvt. *Company:* K *Regiment:* 10th

Arm: Inf. *State:* Missouri.

Nature of Casualty: * Wounded- leg amputated.

※ "since died".

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Jer. C. Sullivan
Brig. Genl. Comdg.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct. 3. & 4. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Corinth, Miss.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

List of Cas. 2 Brig. 3 Div.
Army of the Miss.

REMARKS.

* Index 11 F No. 6.
see also
※ Index 11 No. 2. for
"since died."

J. J. Bosworth
Clerk.
4-10-78.

(170.)

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Henry Doty

Pvt Company H

10th Regiment of Mo Vols

Volunteers at the battle of Corinth

Oct 3 & 4 — 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Henry Daly

Rank, Pvt, Company H, Regiment, 10th

Arm, Infty, State, Ills.

Place of casualty, Battle of Corinth, Miss.

Nature of casualty, Wounded severely Leg Amputated

Date of casualty, Oct 3 & 4 - 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ *Regiment,*

2 *Brigade,* 3d *Division,* Army of the Miss *Corps, dated* Oct 12 - 62,

Index 4 No 6. Signed Jno. C. Sullivan

Brig Genl Comdg

B. F. Hallowell

1 — 27 — 80. *Clerk.*

Doty, John B.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John B Doty

desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am thirty four years and [redacted] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Missouri

The 4 day of August 1862

Witness:

W G White

John B Doty

John B Doty

No. .....

Enlisted at Rolla Mo

August 4 1862

By .....

B'k .....

Regiment of Mo. Vol .....

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of

; that the said

is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

2d Lieut & mustering officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, John B Roby born in Green County in the State of Indiana aged thirty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this fourth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John B Roby do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo John B Roby
this 4 day of August 1862
BEFORE 2d Lieut & mustering officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wed Hyde
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John B Roby previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet Nine inches high.

2d Lieut &
Recruiting Officer.

Enrolled for duty August 4th 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John B Daly desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am thirty four years and months of age; ~~that I have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Missouri

The Fourth day of August 1862

Witness:

W C White

John B Daly

Enlisted at Rolla Mo.

Aug 4th 1862

No. 1

By .....

.....

.....

Aug 14 Regiment of Mo Inf.

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

2d Lieut Mustering Officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Xalla

I, John B Daly born in Brown County

in the State of Indiana aged thirty four years, and by

occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted

this Fourth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the

Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John B Daly do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Xalla Ind
this 4th day of August 1862
BEFORE

John B. Daly

2d Lieutenant & mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Hyatt *Examining Surgeon.*

Passed for duty Augst 4th 1862

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, J B Daly previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet [illegible] inches high.

2d Lieut &
J Allen *Recruiting Officer.*

Doty, Jos.

P., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l /	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Corpl Co. K. 1st Ark. Cav
January 6th 1864

1552

Jesse Jones Jr.
Asst. Surg. in Chge

Little Rock, Ark.

Requests admission to
Genl. Hosp. of this
Post. Duty Co. "B"
1st Ark. Mo. Vols.

Approved

Surg in Chf 2nd
Chief of Cavalry

Admd to Hosp.

Admitted to Genl Hosp
Jos R. Smith
Surg U.S.A
Med Director Dept of Ark.

Hospital Depot 1st Corps 1st Div. 1st Br.
Little Rock Ark. Jan 6th 1864

Sir

Having no accommodation in Regt. Hospital I have the honor most respectfully to request admittance to the General Hospital of Private Joseph Doty Co. "B" 1st Corps 1st Div. Vols. disease "Diarrhea Chronic"

Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Servt
Francis L Pero
Asst. Surg. in Charge
1st Corps 1st Div Vols

To
Surgeon Jos. R. Smith USA
Med. Dir. Dept of Ark.

August 1st 1864
Fullerton Doty

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. E. & P.O.

State of Missouri, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Before me, William Keating a Notary Public of the Peace, ~~a Notary Public~~ within and for the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared: William Doty born in Kingston Canada West, now a resident of the City of St Louis State of Missouri in the Thirty second Ward who being duly Sworn upon his oath says

That he is an ALIEN, being a subject of the Queen of Great Brittain England

That he came to the United States in the Month of July 1849

And that he has resided since that time in the State of Illinois & Missouri one in the City & County of St Louis

That he has never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has not exercised the rights of suffrage by voting at any election in any State;

That he claims to be exempted from military service under the act of Congress "for Enrolling and calling out the National forces," approved March 3rd, 1863, on the ground, that he is the subject of a foreign, the English Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted in any State.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of August 1864 } William Doty

William Keating
Notary Public



State of Missouri, }
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. }

Before me, William Keating a Notary Public of the Peace, ~~a Notary Public~~, a Notary Public within and for the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared: Alexander Jones & R B Gray

both Residents of the City of St. Louis, and severally made oath, that they have been acquainted with William Doty ~~for the term of last~~ and that the facts set forth in the foregoing affidavit are correct and true to the best of their knowledge and belief.



Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of August 1864 } Alexander Jones
Rollin Bloss

William Keating
Notary Public

Benton Barracks
Mo: March 9/64
A. J. Egerton
Col 3d Mo: Mf. Dept.

Requesting Musicians
Band to be enlisted as
Infantry recruits or as
Musicians as as nothing
else. —

Ord

Mar 9/64

Nov. 1906, This paper was formerly filed with the papers of the Provost Marshal General's Office in the District of Missouri in the A. G. O. U. S. A.

Berlin Barracks Nov
March 1st

Dr.

I cannot allow Lord Cowley to leave
us soon as they do. I must stir as a mediation
and for that off-

Yours &c
A. J. Beresford
Col Brigade Maj

Surgeon of Excellency
Lt Lennox

Hd Quar. Genl Recrte. dept
Fenton Pks.
Aug. 2d 1864

Lieut. Walker

in regard to Alienship
of Wm Doty

— no —

Nov. 1906. This paper was [illegible]
filed with the [illegible]
Marshal and [illegible]
the Archives [illegible]

Head Qrs Gen Ridg Dept - Benton Bks Miss.
August 2nd 1864

Lt. C. Wright
Capt and Post Master 2d Div. Miss.

Capt.

I am directed by the Col Commanding, to inform you. that William Doty. Mustered into the U. S. Service by you August 1st 1864, has been rejected at this Dept as a Substitute by reason of his not being an Alien.

He was born in the State of Ohio lived in Missouri about fifteen (15) years. and has never been a resident of any Foreign Country. His parents are American born Citizens

He cannot be received, but as a Recruit.

I am Capt
very Respectfully
Your Obdt Svt
J. W. Walker
Lieut and A.A.A.G.

David Patrick

_____, Co. _____ Reg't _____

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

Write nothing above this line.

Cairo, Ill., April 17 1864

Order No. 465

Requisition of Patrick Ford Co. E. 6th Mo Cav'l

From Cairo

To St Louis Mo

Nature of Service Detached Sent with Prisoner Genl McPherson

(M. A. O. 1st—1.) 3—864

Dougal, Chas W.

——, ——, —— Reg't ——

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dow

No. _____

Charles W. Dougal

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo

November 23rd 1863

By Capt. T. Shaughton

2d Regiment of Cavalry Mo Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____.

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles W. Dougal desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do believe, That I am twenty one years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the Army of the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo this 23rd day of November 1863

Witness: Chas. W. Dougal

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of _____ ; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ this _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Charles W. Dougal born in
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty One years,
and by occupation a Clerk. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty third day of November 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles W. Dougal do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo
this twenty third day of November 1863,
BEFORE Amos. Thompson
Capt 4th Cav Mustering Officer

Chas. W. Dougal

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Aylmer Thompson M D
act Asst EXAMINING SURGEON. U S A

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

Patrick Naughton Capt.
Louth Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, Cav
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Aylmer Thompson
Col U.S.A. & A.D.C. for Mo
and Supt: U.S.R.S. for Mo

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

Dougherty, Kneas

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the Inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon, in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Casual Depot

Enlisted at _____

In the _____

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

Approved
W. W. Hoehmer
A Surg U.S. Vols

White Sub

Single

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Enos Dougherty, age 33, occupation Blacksmith

born in _____, presented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? yes
   When, and of what diseases? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? yes Or have you ever had the "horrors?" _____
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated Small Pox

Head _____

Ears _____

Face _____

Eyes and Appendages _____

Nose _____

Organs of Mastication and Voice _____

Neck _____

Chest 33 inches Minimum 37½ inches Maximum

Abdomen _____

Genital and Urinary Organs _____

Vertebral Column _____

Superior Extremities Small Scar on left hand near Wrist & arm

Inferior Extremities Varicose Veins on left Leg.

REMARKS.

Weight 5 Feet 9½ inches

Fair Complx Blue Eyes Brn Hair

Approved

DATE: Dec 3 1864

RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Julian Bates

Inspecting Surgeon.

(A. G. O. No. 80—First.)

No. 37

Thos Dunnerty

Enlisted at Ft Jones Trn

As Substitute for

James A Dunn

On the 3 day of Dec, 1864

By

Capt C. D. Gibson

Ft Orane

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment

1 Dist. of Ft Jones Trn

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thos Dunnerty, desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am

23 years and 6 months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for three years.

Given at Ft Jones Trn

the 3 day of Dec 1864

Thos Dunnerty

Witness:

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Eneas Loughery white born in ~~the State~~ of Ireland, aged 33 years, and by occupation a Blacksmith DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Lieut L Dunn, Esq., of Rolla Co 9th Dist Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 3 day of Dec, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Lieut L Dunn, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 3 day of Dec, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 3 day of Dec 186 4

Before C H Coleman Capt & A P M Gen'l Dist Mo

Eneas Loughery

APPROVED: C. C. Gilbert Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P. M. Gen'l, Mo., and Sup't. Rec'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Lieut L Dunn 9th Dist Mo, drafted in Rolla 9th Dist Mo on the 5th March, 186 5, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high.

C H Coleman Capt & A P M 9th Dist Mo
Provost Marshal.

Asbury N Graves
Commissioner of Board.

Julius Bals
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1 Dist. of St Louis Mo

1275

No. 37

Thos L Dougherty

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

James L Dunn.

On the 2 day of Dec 1864

By

Capt G Coleman

J D Crane

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment.

1 Dist. of St Louis Mo

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thos L Dougherty, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have not been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo

the 2 day of Dec 1864

Witness: Jas McCulloch

Capt Mary Courthouse

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Eneas Dougherty a White born in the State of Ireland, aged 33 years, and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Jno. J. Dunn Esq., of Rolla Co 9th Dist Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 3 day of Dec, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said Jno J Dunn, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 3 day of Dec 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 3 day of Dec 186 4 Before C D Coleman Capt & Prov Mar 9th Dist Mo

Eneas Dougherty

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Jno J Dunn enrolled and drafted in 9th Dist Mo under the act approved March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

C D Coleman
Captain & Prov Mar 9th Dist Mo
Provost Marshal.

Arba N Crane
Commissioner of Board.

Julius Bals
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1 Dist. of St Louis Mo

C D Coleman Capt & Prov Mar 9th Dist Mo

John Dougherty
— Mo —

Nov. 16 '65. This paper, was formerly filed with the records of the Superintendent of Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri.
STATE ARCHIVES COLUMBIA, MO.

St Louis Mo January 1863

I have this day received from Andrew Bourgard one hundred dollars in full for my bounty as an enlisted soldier of the United States Army and I do hereby relinquish all claim against the United States for bounty or premium.

John his X mark Dougherty

December 3rd 1864

Dougherty Eneas

Substitute

James L Dunn

9th Dist Mo

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Personally appeared before Me, Eneas Dougherty

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native of Ireland and a subject of the Queen of Great Britain That he came to the United States in or about the year 1852 & since that time he has resided in the State of Pennsylvania and other States

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any election in any State.

Eneas Dougherty

We the subscribers ____ and ____ citizens of ____ county and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of ____ is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of St. Louis, } ss.

Before the undersigned a Notary Public within and for the County aforesaid, personally came Eneas Dougherty who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this 3rd day of December A. D. 186[illegible]

Joseph Pasquier Notary Public.

Dougherty, John

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

4 ~~5~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	✓
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

4

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

John Donoghue

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

In the 3d Mo Vols

By

Recruiting Officer.

Register

Recruiting Station St

Book, 609. This paper was formerly filed in the records of the Bureau, Division, M. S. O.

Substitute
for John B. Craft

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT John Dougherty, age 24, occupation Laborer
born in Ireland, presented by Lt. J. Colman

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
   When, and of what diseases? Chills
2. Have you any disease now, and what? Yes
3. Have you ever had fits? Yes
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? Yes
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? Yes
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? not much Or have you ever had the "horrors?" Yes
7. Are you subject to the piles? Yes
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? Yes
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated left arm

Head	
Ears	
Face	
Eyes and Appendages	
Nose	
Organs of Mastication and Voice	
Neck	
Chest 34 X 36	Good
Abdomen	
Genital and Urinary Organs	
Vertebral Column	
Superior Extremities	
Inferior Extremities	

REMARKS.

Height - 5 ft. 4 in.
Approved

DATE: Nov. 5th, 1864
RENDEZVOUS: St. Louis Mo

Inspecting Surgeon.

(A. G. O. No. 60—First.)

September 20 1864

John Dougherty

Rec'd 1110.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. }

I, John Doughirty of the county Cavan
State of Ireland do solemnly swear that I am an
alien and a Subject of the Queen of Great Britian
having been born at Cavan County in the year 1845,
that I came to the United States in the year 1851 and that I have since resided at
New York Philadelphia and Various places in the U.S

and do now reside at Saint Louis Mo that I have never declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have not exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State; that I claim to be exempted from military service on the ground that I am a Subject of the Queen of Great Britian as aforesaid, and have not declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have never voted in any State.

Witness to mark
Wm Scannell

John Doughirty

We, the subscribers Wm Scannell and Danl E Carroll of the City of St Louis County and State aforesaid, personally known to the undersigned, hereby certify that the above statement of John Doughirty is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Wm Scannell
D E Carroll

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came John Doughirty Wm Scannell & D. E Carroll
who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of September
A. D. 1864.

[redacted]

William Keating
Justice of the Peace

For 3 Years
(not entitled to bounty).

No. _____

John Dougherty

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Joseph Tausig

On the 20th day of Sept., 186 4.

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.C.

A. C. Wright Pr. Mal.

L. D. Morse Com.

Wm. Tausig Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

2d Dist. of Mo.

Res. 2d Ward St. Louis
3d Sub-Dist. 2d
Dist. Mo.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Dougherty, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
21 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 20th day of September 1864

John Dougherty

WITNESS:
Wm Lacaussade

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, John Dougherty born in the State of Ireland, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Baker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Joseph Tausig, Esq., of 2d Ward St. – Dist. 3d Sub Dist. 2d Dist. Mo. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 20th day of September, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Joseph Tausig, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 20th day of September 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo this 20th day of September 1864
BEFORE Henry C. Wright
Capt. & Pro. Mar. 2d. Dist. Mo

John Dougherty

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Joseph Tausig Enrolled & liable to be, drafted in 2d. Ward St. Louis Mo. under the Act & Amendments of 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 4½ inches high

Henry C. Wright
Capt + Provost Marshal

L. D. Morse
Commissioner of Board

Wm O'Loughlin
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 2d Dist. of Mo.

Received into the U.S. at St. Louis Mo. Sept. 20th 1864.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, John Dougherty born in the State of Ireland, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Baker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Joseph Tausig, Esq., of 2d Ward St. Louis 3d Sub Dist. 2d Dist. Mo. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 20th day of September, 1864 and having thus agreed with said Joseph Tausig, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 20th day of September 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 20th day of September 1864 Before Henry E. Wright Capt. & Pro. Mar. 2d. Dist. Mo.

John Dougherty

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Joseph Tausig Enrolled & liable to be, drafted in 2d. Ward St. Louis Mo. under the Act & Amendments of 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 4½ inches high

Henry E. Wright
Capt. & Provost Marshal

L. D. Morse
Commissioner of Board

Wm. O'Loughlin
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 2d Dist. of Mo.

Mustered into the service of the U.S. at St. Louis Mo. Sept. 20th 1864.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Dougherty desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 20 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 20 day of September 1864.

WITNESS:
Wm Lawrence

John Dougherty

Pr 3 Days
(not an Enlisted Colored Man)

No. ———

John Dougherty
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for
Joseph Lawrence
On the 20 day of Sept. 1864

By
R. C. Wright Pr. Ward
L. D. Morse Com.
Wm. Lawrence Sub.
Board of Enrollment
2d Div. of Mo.
2d Ward St. Louis
2d Sub Dist.
2d Dist. Mo

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, John Dougherty born in the State of Ireland, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Baker. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Joseph Tansaig Esq., of 2d. Ward St. Louis 3d. Sub Dist. 2d Dist. Mo. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 20th day of September, 1864. and having thus agreed with said Joseph Tansaig, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 20th day of September 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 20th day of Septem. 1864 BEFORE Henry C. Wright Capt. & Pr. Mar. 2d Dist Mo.

John Dougherty

APPROVED: E. B. Guthrie A. A. A. G. and A. A. P. M. Genl. Mo., and Supt. Rec. & Enl. Serv. Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Joseph Tansaig Enrolled & liable to be, drafted in 2d. Ward St. Louis Mo. under the Act & Amendments of 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 4½ inches high

Henry C. Wright
Capt. & Provost Marshal

E. D. Morse
Commissioner of Board

[illegible]
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 2d. Dist. of Mo.

Mustered into the service of the U. S. at St. Louis Mo. September 20th 1864.
Henry C. Wright Capt. & Pr. Mar. 2d Dist. Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Dougherty desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am twenty one years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo

The 3d day of January 1863

Witness:

Clinton Howe

John his + Dougherty mark

No. *citizen*

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

Mustered into the U.S. service at St Louis Mo

By Lieut. Col. Bissell

on the 3d day of January, 1863,

as a Private in Capt. Mullany's Company of 2d Regiment of Engineers Mo Vols

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ———.

Discharged ———, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

Recruit furnished by Andrew Brungard
Who was relieved from duty in the Enrolled Militia of Mo
The bounty being paid by him

VOLUNTEER ~~ENLISTMENT~~.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, John Dougherty born in Ireland
in the State of — aged Thirty one years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Third day of January 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such ~~bounty,~~ pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Dougherty do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. and that I am an alien

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this third day of January 1863
BEFORE John F Nichols
Justice of the Peace

John his + Dougherty mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Stafford EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Dougherty previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Rollin Bliss
Lieut 18th Regiment of Infy Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT John Dougherty, age 31, occupation Laborer

born in Ireland, presented by Lieut R.B. Grey 18th Infy Mo Vols
Recruiting Officer

1. Have you ever been sick? no
   When, and of what diseases? no
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? U.S. small pox

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Passed

REMARKS.

DATE: January 3d 1862

RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

[A. G. O. No. 80.] Wm D Glasse *Inspecting Surgeon.*

John Dougherty

— Mo —

Nov. 1935. This paper, was formerly filed with the records of the Superintendent of Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M. S. C.

St Louis Mo January 1863.

I hereby acknowledge to have received from the Bounty
one hundred dollars in full for my bounty
as an enlisted soldier of the United States
Army and I do hereby relinquish all claim
against the United States for bounty, or
pension.

John X Dougherty
his mark

Witness.

July 28. 1864

Robert Dougherty

— Ditto

Nov. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal 6th District of Missouri in the Archives, Div. M. S. S.

State of Missouri, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Before me, William Keating a Justice of the Peace, ~~a Notary Public~~ within and for the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared: Robert Daugherty born in the County of Sligo. Ireland who is a resident of the City of St Louis Missouri in the Third ward Who being duly Sworn upon his oath and say:

That he is an ALIEN, being a subject of the Queen of Great Britian Ireland

That he came to the United States in the Month of March 1862

And that he has resided since that time in the City & County of St Louis State of Missouri

That he has never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has not exercised the rights of suffrage by voting at any election in any State;

That he claims to be exempted from military service under the act of Congress "for Enrolling and calling out the National forces," approved March 3rd, 1863, on the ground, that he is the subject of a foreign, the English Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted in any State.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28th day of July 1864
William Keating
~~Justice of the Peace~~

his
Robert X Daugherty
mark

State of Missouri, }
CCUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. }

Before me, William Keating a Justice of the Peace, ~~a Notary Public~~ within and for the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared: John Carmody
John C Lee

both Residents of the City of St. Louis, and severally made oath, that they have been acquainted with Robert Daugherty for the term of ~~last~~ one year. and that the facts set forth in the foregoing affidavit are correct and true to the best of their knowledge and belief.

his
John X Carmody
mark
John C Lee

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28th day of July 1864
William Keating
Justice of the Peace

(No. 115).

Robert Dougherty.

—Mo.

Feb. 1905. This paper was formerly
used in the Manuscript Division.

HEADQUARTERS, GEN'L DEPOT, RECRUITING SERVICE, MO. VOLS.

Benton Barracks, Mo.

August 14th 1864.

Received of Col. P. Morrison, U. S. A., commanding General Recruiting Depot, $ 200 , being the amount of substitute money due me in full of all demands.

Witness:

R. B. Shead
Clerk

Robert his X mark Daugherty

June 6th 1864
Herbert Doughty

No. 3

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

13

State of Missouri, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Before me, Charles A. Snell, a Notary Public within and for the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared: Herbert Doughty of St Louis, Missouri, who being duly sworn upon his oath according to law, says:

That he is an ALIEN, being a subject of the Queen of Great Britain having been born in Worcestershire, England in the year 1839

That he came to the United States in the month of November 1863

And that he has resided since that time at Belleville, Illinois, until April 1864, since which time I have been residing at St Louis Missouri, n corner of Sixth & Market Sts

That he has never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has not exercised the rights of suffrage by voting at any election in any State;

That he claims to be exempted from military service under the act of Congress "for Enrolling and calling out the National forces," approved March 3rd, 1863, on the ground, that he is the subject of a foreign, the Britanic Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted in any State.



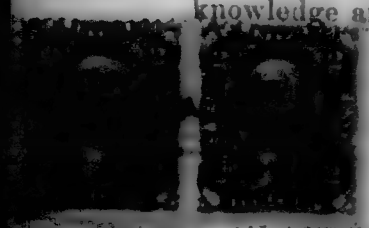
Herbert Doughty

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 3
6th day of June 1864 3
Chas. A. Snell
Not. Pub.

State of Missouri, }
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Before me, Charles A. Snell, a Notary Public within and for the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared: Berthold Falkenhainer residing n corner of Fourth & Walnut Street and Philip Conrad, n Walnut & Seventh Street

both Residents of the City of St. Louis, and severally made oath, that they have been acquainted with Herbert Doughty for the term of last six weeks and that the facts set forth in the foregoing affidavit are correct and true to the best of their knowledge and belief.



Berthold Falkenhainer
Philip Conrad



Sworn to and subscribed before me this
6th day of June 1863
Chas. A. Snell
Not. Pub

Douglas, J. B.,
(Brigadier)
8th Mich. Dist. S. S. M.,

(Confidential)

Amarant Star Council
No 163. U.L.A.
Mexico Nov 5th 2/64.

T. J. Lycan. Esqr.

Dear Sir & Bro.

It is desire-
able for the protection of Union men and the
success of the Union Candidates in the forth-
coming election, that Brig. Genl. J.B. Douglas,
now commanding the 1st Military Dist E.N.M.
and now on duty with Head Qrs at this place,
be removed to a locality where his donothing
policy will do less harm to the Union Cause
than here. This can be effected by a united effort
of the true Union men. Please get as many
of the League to sign the enclosed petition as you
can, and forward to me at your earliest con-
venience. dont delay beyond the 5th inst if possible.

Yours Fraternally
Lucius Cornell
Pres't of Andrain Star Council
No 163. U.L.A.

To James T. Beach, Grand Secretary of
Grand Council, Union League of America
State of Wisconsin.

Whereas, the loyal citizens of Wisconsin have
for a long time been oppressed by the enemies
of the government in the shape of guerrillas
and Bushwhackers, and whereas the policy
adopted by many of the military officers, on
duty in this, has been such as, if not to fos-
ter these Bushwhackers and guerrillas, still, such
as not to protect Union men & literally doing
nothing to punish their enemies, their traitors,
and traitors, and whereas, it is necessary to
be cautious to have officers who expect political
honors, on duty among those from whom he
expects to receive them, particularly when such
officers are not of the out and out, Union or ab-
olition men, and whereas we believe Brig.
Genl, J. B. Douglas, to be one of this class of
officers, we, the undersigned would respect-
fully request that you give such influence
as you have to the end that he be removed to some
place where he will do less harm to the Union cause
than in command of the 8th Military Dist. E. M. M.
believing that you can effect the same.

Names.	Notes.

John Douglas
– Mo

(No. 477)

Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

Near Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec 7 1864

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding General Draft Rendezvous, $ 290, being in full of all demands.

Witness:

C Strattman

his
Jesse L Douglas
mark

Douglas, Orr

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 119

Ora Douglas

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Henry C. Alexander

On the 13th day of April, 1865.

By

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Mo.

not entitled to bounty

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Ora Douglas, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am ~~(or if a minor, years~~ years and ~~months~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

Ora Douglas
mark

Given at Saint Louis Mo.
the 13th day of April 1865

Witness: J. E. Bowman

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Saint Louis ~~Wilson Fork County~~

I, Geo Douglas, born in ~~the State~~ of Ireland, aged 24 yrs, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Genl C. Alexander, Esq., of Wilson Fork ~~Fourteen county 4th Sub Dist.~~ 5th Congressional District to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 13th day of April, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Genl C. Alexander, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 13th day of April, 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 13th of April, 1865,
Before Lieut Col US Vols
Lt & Mustg Officer 4th Dist Mo

his
Geo X Douglas
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Genl C. Alexander Fourteen, drafted in 5th Dist. Wilson Fork County, under Act of Congress Feb 24th, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

Aba N. Crawford Marshal.
Corrd to date

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Mo

APPROVED:

Enlistment of Substitute
Geo Douglas
Ireland
Age 24 yrs
Occupation Laborer
Height 5 ft 9 1/2 in
Complexion Fair
Eyes Blue
Hair Brown
Enlisted April 13th 1865
Mustered April 13th 1865
Discharged

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Ow Douglas one, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am (24) Twenty Four years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis Mo
the 13th day of Apl 1865

WITNESS: L E Boyton

his
Ow × Douglas
mark

1707
No. 119

Ow Douglas

Enlisted at Benton Barracks

As Substitute for

Alex G. Alexander

On the 17th day of April, 1865

By

Board of Enrollment.

Dist of

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Gravois-Loggs ~~Willow Ford Township~~

I, Jno Douglas, born ~~in the State~~ of Ireland, aged 24 years, occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Genl C. Alexander, Esq., of Willow Ford Township 4th Sub Dist. 5th Congressional District to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 13th day of April, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Genl C. Alexander, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 13th day of April, 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this 13th day of April 1865
BEFORE Oliver D. Davis M.J.
St. Louis Co. Mo. 1st Dist.

his
Jno X Douglas
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Genl C. Alexander, drafted in 5th Dist. Gravois Township under Act ~~Amendatory~~ Feb 24, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 2 1/2 inches high.

Aba N. Garesché Provost Marshal.
Concurs in the above

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Dale

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Mo

Dist 13. 1865

Opt Douglas

Dist

Hero b. Alexander

[redacted]

Willow Fork Mountain Co

44 Sub 5th Dist Hero b. Alexander

1 pc

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

7

C/L 13/65

Douglas.

Dist.

b. Alexander

Drafted

Willow Fork Mountain Co

44 Sub 5th Dist

1 pc

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS, }

I, Orr Douglass of County of Down

State of Ireland do solemnly swear that I am

an Alien, and a Subject of the Crown of G. Brittian

having been born at Ireland in the year 1841

that I came to the United States in the year 1864 and that I have ~~since resided at~~ since had no place of residence and now have no place of residence in the U. States

~~and do now reside at~~ that I have never declared my intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and have not exercised the right of suffrage, by voting at any election in any State: that I claim to be exempted from military service on the ground that I am a Subject of the Crown of Great Brittian as aforesaid, and have not declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have never voted in any State. and that I am not enrolled in any Dist of the U. States under the act or acts amending the act of congress of July 3, 1863. for enrolling and calling out the National forces and that I do not belong to the Military or Naval service of the U. States or Rebel States and am not a deserter from the Union or Rebel army.

his
Orr X Douglass
mark

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS, }

BEFORE ME, the undersigned, a Notary Public, within and for the County aforesaid, personally came Orr Douglass

who being duly sworn according to law, deposes and says that the facts set forth in the above certificate by him subscribed, are correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of Apl

A. D. 1865.

James A Anderson
Notary Public, St. Louis Co., Mo.

Douglas, Sam't K.

....., ..., Reg't .....

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel H. Douglas desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Twenty five years and months of age; ~~that I have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

The 19th day of August 1862.

Witness:

Lieut Hawk Capt. Samuel H. Douglas

No.

Enlisted at Louisville, Ky.

August 19 1862.

By Capt. D. Hawk

24th Regiment of Ky Mtd Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

18

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



State of Missouri Town of Clementville

I, Samuel H Douglas born in March 1837
in the State of Ind aged Twenty eight years, and by
occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this Fifteenth day of August 1862 as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Samuel H Douglas do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Josephs Mo
this 21st day of Aug 1862 } Samuel H Douglas
Before
C A C Miller 1st Lieut & 2nd 35th Regt Mo Vol

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J B Hamt
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray *eyes*, Light *hair*, Dark *complexion*, 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high.

Capt L Houk *Recruiting Officer.*

Douglas, Thomas

....., ..., Reg't .....

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Douglas, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Thomas Douglas

Given at Ft. Lowry Miss. the 27th day of December 1864

Witness: Thomas his Douglas Mark

Fred Trumann

1497

No 283

Thomas Douglas

Enlisted at Ft Lowry Miss.

As Substitute for

William Shumate

On the 27th day of Decemb., 1864.

By

Capt C D Colman

A N Colman

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Miss

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Thomas Douglas, born in the State of England, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Sailor, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William Thumate Esq. of Jackson Township Livingston Township 7th Congl Dist. Mo. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 27th day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said William Thumate, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 27th day of December, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo. this 27th of December, 1864.
BEFORE: C D Coleman Capt & Pro. Marsh. 1st Dist Mo.

his
Thomas × Douglas
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William Thumate Enrolled & ——————, drafted in 7th Congl Dist. Mo. under the act & amendments of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has brown eyes, brown hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

C D Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist. Mo.

Asher N Crane
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bate
by L L Wang apt
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

This Vessel into the Service of the U. S. on the 27th day of December, 1864 at St. Louis Mo.
C D Coleman
Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

December 27 1864

Douglas, Thomas

Substitute

William Shumate

7th Dist Ills

Substitute for
William Shumate
7th Congr. Dist. Ills.

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Cotton

Personally Appeared Before Me, Thomas Douglass

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native of England and a subject of the Queen of England That he came to the United States in or about the year 1859 Returned again ~~since that time he has resided in the State~~ to Europe remaining there Sea Came to the United States last June or September last, came Steamboating since then, up & down the River & aged about 21 years that he never declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any election in any State.

his
Thomas + Douglass
mark

We, the subscribers _____ and _____ citizens of _____ County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of _____ is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of St. Louis, } ss.

Before the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid personally came Thomas Douglass _____ who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 23d day of Dec A. D. 1864

John H Cunningham
Justice of the Peace.

No. 283

Thomas Douglas

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

William Shumate

On the 27th day of Decemb., 1864.

By

Capt C A Colman

A N Crane

Julian Bate

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Douglas, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo. the 27th day of December 1864.

Thomas (his) Douglas mark

Witness: Fred Thumann

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Thomas Douglas, born in the State of England, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Sailor, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William Shumate, Esq., of Jackson Township, 7th Congr. Dist. Mo. Livingston County, to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 27th day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said William Shumate, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 27th day of December, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 27th of December, 1864. BEFORE C.S. Coleman Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

Thomas his + Douglas mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William Shumate Enrolled & drafted in 7th Congr. Dist. Mo. under the act & amendments of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has brown eyes, brown hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

C.S. Coleman Capt & Provost Marshal. 1st Dist. Mo.

Silas H. Woodson Commissioner of Board.

by H. Bradney Julian Bates Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

APPROVED: C.S. Coleman Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

Sworn and subscribed to at St. Louis Mo. this 27th day of December, 1864 C.S. Coleman Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

Ord Dec 27 Inv Ast

August 22 1864

Gorham Yates

Order to pay Lieut Col
Hoffg. Hoffman of $409

Nov. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal for District of Missouri in the Archives Div. N.A.

Head Quarters, 2d Missouri Artillery,

St. Louis, Mo., August 22 1864

Capt. Coleman:

Please pay to Lieut. H. Brethold Adjt. 2d Mo. Light. Arty, the sum of $400.00 four hundred Dollars due me as a Substitute.

John Donham

1

Doulan, James.

, Co. A 1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

_____ of Company "A"

1st Regiment of Infantry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Name not borne on
rolls of Co. "A" 1st Mo. Infty
or Regmt 1865

Trg. to K

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: .....

Rank: ..... *Company:* ..... *Regiment:* .....

Arm: ..... *State:* .....

Nature of Casualty: .....

.....

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

.....

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

.....

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

.....

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

.....

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

.....

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

.....

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

.....

REMARKS.

.....

Clerk.

(119)

Harry Donnal
- 1110

(Ch. 376)

Feb. 1906. This paper was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo., Dec 9 1864

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding General Draft Rendezvous, $ 300, being in full of all demands.

Witness:

Harry Duval

Doirbin, Mathias

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

_____ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Mathias Dourbin desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty two years and three months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Franklin Mo

the 24th day of August 1862

Witness:

S. Brown

Mathias X Dourbin

Witness Sylvester Brown

No. 446

Mathias Dourbin

Enlisted at Franklin Mo

August 24th 1862,

By Maj Mc Bean

26th Mo Regiment of Infantry Vols

enlistment; last raised in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Co

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Mo

TOWN OF St Louis

St Louis Co

I, Mathias Dourbin born in Scott County in the State of Indianna aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty Fourth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Mathias Dourbin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Mathias X Dourbin

Witness Sylvester Brown

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 30th day of August 1862 BEFORE me Alfred Smith Justice of the Peace

Affidavit of Mathias Dourbin

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H B Clarke M

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Mathias Dourbin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 9 *inches* high.

Geo N Brown 1st Lt. 26th Mo Infty Vols

Recruiting Officer.

1

A20 Enlistment

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit Mathias Dowden age, 22 occupation, Farmer

born in Indiana presented by Thomas Dowden

1 Have you ever been sick? No

When, and of what diseases?

2 Have you any disease now, and what? No

3 Have you ever had fits? No

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? No

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?"

7 Are you subject to piles? No

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? No

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No ———

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Approved

Date, August 30th 1862

Rendezvous, Steam 26th Mo Infty Vols

J B Ellyson

Inspecting Surgeon.

Dourant, Ms.

Prt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. ....

...ROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Rowrant W	P	2	Va	Cav	E

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
B.R.	12	2		

...ured at ....., 186 ; brought from ....., and

...ved at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 , ...

...mitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

...ere he died ....., 186 ; of .....

...oled at ....., 186 ; reported at ....., 186 .

Left for B.R. & L.R.R. & Petersburg & Lynchburg R.R. on parole Aug. 14, 65.

Asst

[OVER.]

2—627

1

Dover, E. D.

Cpl., Co. ....., 7 Reg. Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Dover E. D.	Cpl	7	Ohio	Vols		BB	5	99		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va. _____, 186 .

appears on B.B. records as paroled by Rebel Col. Magenis. Undated.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____

Copied by J F V

Loverspike David L.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Reenlistments 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David L. Doverspike desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty three years and seven months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Marietta Mo

The 16 th day of August 1862

Witness:

W. M. Rodkinson

David L Doverspike

No. 16

David L. Doverspike

Enlisted at Marietta Mo

August 16 18 62

By Genl Pope

Regiment of Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Missouri Town of Marietta

I, David L, Doverspike born in Armstrong Co in the State of Penn. aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Sixteenth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, David L, Doverspike do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Marietta Mo David L Doverspike
this 16th day of August 1862
Before Joseph Margason 2 and Lieut

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J B Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, David L, Doverspike previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blackeyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, five feet seven inches high.

2 and Lieut
Recruiting Officer.

Joseph Margason.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David L Doverspike desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am ~~Twenty~~ Twenty three years and Seven ~~Ten~~ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Marietta Mo

The 16th day of August 1862

Witness:

M McRobberts

David L Doverspike

No .....

David L Doverspike

Enlisted at Marietta Mo

August 16th 1862

By Lieut Beulah Morgan

18..... Regiment of Mo Vol Cav

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

.....18

Co I 1st Regt Mo Vol Cav

Mustered in August 27th 1862 at St L Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of Missouri Town of Marietta

I, David L Doverspike born in Armstrong Co in the State of Penn aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Sixteenth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, David L, Doverspike do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Marietta Mo David L Doverspike
this 16th day of august 1862
Before Joseph Magoon 2nd Lieut

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J F Lewis
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, David L, Doverspike previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, five feet seven inches high.

2 and Lieut
Recruiting Officer.

Joseph Magoon

Dowell George

Priv., Co. —, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

George Dowell

Private of Company —

3" Regiment of Ohio Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Paymasters receipt for proceeds of effects sent 2nd Asst. Dec 3, 1863

$ 7.35

1863

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: George Conrell

Rank: Private **Company:** — **Regiment:** 3rd

Arm: Cavalry **State:** Ohio

Nature of Casualty: Sick

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mustered by Special order of Recruiting Service

REMARKS.

J. A. Miller

Clerk.

(119)

E. B., S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau.

..... January 5th, 1865.

Respectfully referred to the Adjutant General, State of ..... *for any information he may possess in regard to the date, place and cause of death, of within named soldier.*

No record of his death now on file in this Office.

These papers to be returned to this Office with report.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL.

J. J. Woodward

Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

R. OF A. No. 3604 VOL. I.

HEAD QUARTERS CITY OF OFFICE CITY.

Respectfully returned
the within named does
not appear upon either the
rolls of the 3d Cavalry Vols
or 3d Cavalry Mo. on
file in this office

Fred Schuyler
A. A. G. Guilford

Surgeon General's Office.

Record and Pension Bureau,

July 31, 1866.

Respectfully returned, and attention invited to endorsements on the enclosed.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Woodward

Bvt. Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

R. OF A. No. 3604 VOL. I.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, June 27th, 1864.

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent to this Office in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

No Copies of the Final Statement and no Inventory, have been received in the case of George Dowell Private, of Co. —, 3rd Regiment of Missouri Cavy Volunteers, whose papers were forwarded to this Office. You will please forward the missing papers without delay.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Edwin Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.

(110)

Asst Surgn J. Woodward
[redacted]
Asst Surgn U.S.A.
Medical Director
Surgeon General's Office
Washington DC

If Final Statement & Inventory of Effects cannot be procured in due time, please forward this Office with all data relative to his death.

Adjt Gen

MODEL FOR SET OF PAPE

Form 1.—FINAL STATEMENT.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that *John Smith*, a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, of the State of Pennsylvania, born in Pittsburg, State of Pennsylvania, aged 21 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the Company on its original organization at Pittsburg, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Pittsburg, on the 1st day of July, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by —— ——, at ———, on the —— day of ———, 186—, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the —— Enrollment District of the State of ———, at ———, on the —— day of ———, 186—,) to serve in the Regiment for the term of Three Years, and having served *honestly* and *faithfully* with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death. Died in Regimental Hospital, Fort Brown, Texas, December 31, 1863, of typhoid fever.

The said John Smith was last paid by Paymaster Major Morse, to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date. He is entitled to pay and subsistence for *traveling* to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States *clothing* amounting to $20\frac{00}{100}$ dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $25\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced *bounty*.

There is to be stopped from him on account of the State of ———, or other authorities, for *clothing*, &c., received on entering service, nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars. He has been furnished with no *transportation* in kind from the place of his discharge to ———; and he has not been *subsisted* for *traveling* to his place of enrollment up to the ———, 186—.

He is indebted to —— ——, Sutler, ——— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to —— ——, Laundress, ——— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

GIVEN, IN DUPLICATE, at Fort Brown, Texas, this 31st day of December, 1863.

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Company.

Form 2.

INVENTORY of the effects of John Smith, late a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 1st day of July, 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 1st day of July, 1861, at Pittsburg, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war. He was born in Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer. He died in Regimental Hospital, at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863, of typhoid fever.

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.		No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks		
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers				
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers				
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	1	Watch, silver		1
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts				
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots		MONEY.	Specie	$2 00
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes				
Blouses		Pairs socks			Notes	$50 00
Stable frocks		Blankets				
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks				

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private John Smith, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Captain J. Brown, at Fort Brown, Texas, to be disposed of by a Council of Administration, except the money, which has been turned over to Major Wm. C. Morse, Paymaster, U. S. Army, whose receipt is hereto annexed.*

STATION: Fort Brown, Texas.
DATE: December 31, 1863.
(Duplicates.)

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding the Company.

*NOTE.—If the effects have been turned over to relatives of deceased, so state on certificate, instead of "in the hands of Captain," &c., and give the names of the persons, and their relation to the deceased person.

Form 3.—HEIR'S RECEIPT FOR EFFECTS.

RECEIVED of Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, the following effects of Private John Smith, late of Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, now deceased, which I claim as his wife:

1 great coat, 1 flannel shirt, 1 silver watch, fifty dollars in notes, and two dollars in specie.

MARY SMITH.

Form 4.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT FOR MONEY.

RECEIVED, this 31st day of December, 1863, at Fort Brown, Texas, of Captain James Brown, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, fifty dollars in Treasury notes and two dollars in specie, the property of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, who died at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster, U. S. A.*

RS FOR A DECEASED SOLDIER.

FORM 5.—PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION,

Convened at Fort Brown, Texas, pursuant to Orders, No. 1, dated Post Headquarters, Fort Brown, Texas, January 2, 1864—consisting of Captain James Keith, Company C, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; Captain John Brown, Company D, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; and Lieutenant William Roe, Company E, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers—for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers:

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed:

AT AUCTION.

1 shirt	brought	$1 00
1 great coat	"	2 50
1 silver watch	"	25 00
		$28 50

JAMES KEITH,
Capt. Co. C, 1st Penn. Vols., President.
WILLIAM ROE,
Lieut. Co. E, 1st Penn. Vols., Recorder.

APPROVED:
JOHN SANDERS,
Colonel 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Post.

FORM 6.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT.

RECEIVED from Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, at Fort Brown, Texas, January 10, 1864, twenty-eight dollars and fifty cents, the result of the sale of the effects of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster U. S. Army.*

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause, to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ———, who died at ——— the —— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased. This should be done according to Forms 5 and 6, and one copy of each sent to the Adjutant General. No copy of the order convening the board is required, the approval of the commanding officer being sufficient.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt of the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ———, who died at ——— the —— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General, and one retained by the officer.

NOTE 6.—Where a soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 7.—Form 1 will be forwarded in duplicate to the Adjutant General, through Regimental Headquarters, as soon as possible after the death of the soldier, accompanied by one copy of Forms 2 and 3, or 4, as the case may require. A duplicate of the inventory (Form 2) should be retained until the articles are finally disposed of.

NOTE 8.—The papers for each man should be made SEPARATELY *for each man*, and, when possible, fastened together. This is especially necessary, and must be done in all cases. The papers cannot be properly disposed of at the Adjutant General's Office unless this is done, and must be returned for correction.

NOTE 9.—Where there are no line officers, as for instance, a general hospital without a line officer to command the guard, the Council of Administration may be made up from other commissioned officers, in the same way as prescribed for line officers.

NOTE 10.—Where a soldier dies away from his company or regiment, and the officer having charge of him cannot furnish Final Statements by reason of not being able to obtain a Descriptive List, he should notify the regimental or company commander, (giving him full particulars as to history and description of the man, as far as possible,) whose duty it will then be, in each case, to furnish the necessary papers from the best data he can obtain.

Donnell, Richd. W

....., ..., ... Reg't

..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Richard H. Dowell Orange County desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
~~neither~~ years and ~~nor~~ months of age; that I have
~~wife nor~~ child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis
the 23 day of August 186 2

Witness:
J. Campbell

R. H. Dowell

No.
Richard H. Dowell
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo
Aug 23rd 1862
By Capt A. Conway
To 3rd Regiment of Mo Vol
enlistment; last served in company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of 186 .

Witness:

)

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Syracuse
Morgan County, C

I, Richard N Gould born in Orange County
in the State of Virginia aged thirty six years.
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 14 day of August 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Richard N Gould do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

R N Gould

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Louis
this 28 day of August 1862
Before Lieut A Holloway
1st Lieut & Rect. Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Richard N Gould previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, Light *hair*, Fair *complexion*, is 6 *feet* 2½ *inches* high.

Geo A Holloway
1st Lieut K
Recruiting Officer.

Downie, Charles

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	**Final Statements**
Burial Records	**Furloughs or L. of A**
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	**Med. Certificates**
C. M. Charges	**Med. Des. Lists**
Descriptive Lists	**Orders**
Discharge Certificates	**Pris. of War Record**
Enlistment Papers 2	**Resignations**

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	**Furlough or L. of A**
Casualty Sheet	**Med. Examination**
Confinement	**Misc. Information**
Contracts	**Pay or Clothing**
Death or Effects	**Personal Reports**
Desertion	**Rank**
Discharge from Hosp'l	**Transfer to Hosp'l**
Discharge from Service	**Transfer to V. R. C.**
Duty	**Transportation**
_____	_____

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Charles Downie, desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am 24 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Belger, the 2 day of October, 186 2.

Witness: Charles X Downie
Mark

No. 26

Charles Downie

Enlisted at Hopewell

August 21, 186 2

By William H. Evans

31st Regiment of MD Volunteers.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, [illegible], of [illegible], Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby *freely* give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible], the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 .

Witness: [illegible]

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Carondelet

I, Charles Downie born in Washington County in the State of Missouri aged 24 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 20 day of August 1862 as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Charles Downie do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Charles ⁿʳ X Downie
Mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Carondelet
this 26 day of Aug 1862
Before Wm H Judd
2ⁿᵈ Asst Q Mastrs Office St Ry Mo R R

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno B Bell M.D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Charles Downie previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 10 *inches* high.

William H. Evans
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Charles Downie desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am 24 years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Carondelet

Witness: ..... the 20 day of August 186 2

Charles his X Downie
Mark

No. 2[illegible]

Charles Downie

Enlisted at Carondelet

on the 20th day of August 186 2

By Lieut. Col. Wm. Eggers

To Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: ..... the ..... day of ..... 186 .

.....

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Aberdeen

I, Charles Downie born in Washington County in the State of Mississippi aged 24 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 20 day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Charles Downie do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Charles his X Downie
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Aberdeen
this 20 day of Aug 1862
BEFORE Wm H Dudd
2d Lieut & Mustering Officer 31st Regt Miss Vol

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno B Bell M D
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Charles Downie previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair*, dark *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 10 *inches* high.

William H. Evans
Recruiting Officer.

Dowlan, Thomas.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Dowlan desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am thirty six years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The 23. day of January 1863

Witness
Thomas Gaylord Thomas his X Dowlan mark

No. 1116 2 33

Thomas Dowlan

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

January 23rd 1863

By Lieut Col Murphy

To serve Regiment of Light Artillery

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ;

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri St Louis County TOWN OF St Louis

I, Thomas Dowlan born in Galway Co. in the State of Ireland aged thirty-six years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty third day of January 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Dowlan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this Twenty third of January 1863, BEFORE me Alpheus Smith Justice of the Peace

Thomas his X mark Dowlan

Witness, Thomas Gaylord

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. C. Hilgard M. D.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Dowlan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eye, Dark hair. Dark complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Geo. W. Brown 1st Lieut

26th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov PRINT. OFF. July. 1862

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, Thomas Dowton age, 36 occupation, Laborer

born in Ireland presented by Lt. Geo. W. Brown

1 Have you ever been sick? yes.
When, and of what diseases? 5 years ago Chills.

2 Have you any disease now, and what? No

3 Have you ever had fits? No

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? 2 scars on forehead and one on cheek all on left hand side

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No

7 Are you subject to piles? No

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? No

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head.	Good
Ears.	
Face.	
Eyes and appendages.	
Nose.	
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	
Neck.	
Chest.	
Abdomen.	
Genital and Urinary Organs.	
Vertebral Column.	
Superior Extremities.	
Inferior Extremities.	

REMARKS.

Date, January 28th 1863
Rendezvous, Camp Dennison Ohio.

C. C. Hilgard, M.D.
Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Dowlan, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do certify, That I am one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo.
The 23rd day of January 1863

Witness,
Thomas Gaylord
Capt.

No. 116

Thomas Dowlan

Volunteered at St Louis, Mo.

January 23d 1863

By Lieut. Col. W. Brown

26 Mo Regiment of Inf'y Vols

A. T. 1863. T.
filed in the Clerk's
Office of the U.S. D.C.
for the Eastern District of Mo.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Four dollar premium and twenty-five dollars County said Pay. 24th 1863

T. C. Bann

Capt. 11th Infy.
U.S. Mustg. & Disb. Officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

in the county of and State of aforesaid do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

Thomas Dowlan
Co. H 26th Regt Mo Vols
Discharged at St Louis Mo
Nov 2nd 1865

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri St Louis Co. TOWN OF St Louis

I, Thomas Dowlan born in Galway Co in the State of Ireland aged Thirty-six years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty third day of January 186 3, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Dowlan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis, Mo. this Twenty third day of January 186 3. Before me Alpheus Smith Justice of the Peace

Witness, Thomas Gaylord

Thomas his X mark Dowlan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. C. Hilgard M. D.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Dowlan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Six inches high.

Geo. H. Pound 1st Lieut

26th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862.

Dowling Andrew

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Andrew Dowling

– Mo

(No. 450)

Par. 1-6(3) This paper was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M.S.O.

Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, MO., Dec 7 1864

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding General Draft Rendezvous, $ 300, being in full of all demands.

Witness:

Lt A. H. Manning

his
Andrew × Dowling
mark

for 1 year
or Entitled to Bounty

No. _____

Andrew Dowling

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Martin Willenkeller

On the 2d *day of* Dec., 1864

By

H. C. Wright Pvt
L. D. Morse Corp.
Wm. Fanning Surg.

Board of Enrollment,

2d *Dist. of* Mo.

Drafted in 5th Sub Dis.
2d Dis. Mo.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Andrew Dowling, desiring to ENLIST
in the **Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~** YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am
25 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.
the 2d day of Dec. 1864

Andrew Dowling
Sub.

WITNESS: Chas Wheeler

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Wisconsin TOWN OF St Louis Mo

I, Andr Dowling, born in the State of Wisconsin, aged 25 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Martin Wittenkeller, Esq., of Carondelet 8th Sub Dis. 2d Dis. Mo. Drafted Nov 3d 1864 to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 2d day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Martin Wittenkeller, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 2d day of December, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~FIVE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo.
this 2d of Decem, 1864
BEFORE: Henry b. Knight
(Capt) Pro Mar 2d Dis Mo

Andr X Dowling
mark

RECEIVED
U. S. A. Gen'l A. A. P.
Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Mo., and Sup't,
U. S. Sem. Mo. Vols.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Martin Wittenkeller Enrolled 4th ..., drafted in 5th Sub Dis. Nov. 3d 1864 under Act of Congress, 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has brown eyes, blk hair, brown complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Henry b. Knight
Provost Marshal.

E S Munn
Commissioner of Board.

Mr Dawley
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2d *Dist. of* Mo

Mustered into U.S. Service at St Louis Mo. Dec. 2d 1864 (Mustered out of Service of the U.S. for 1 year 4 months & 27 days)
Entitled to Bounty
Henry b. Knight Capt & Pro Mar 2d Dis Mo

Downing

or

Dowling. Matthew

Pvt, Co. , Reg't 2nd Mo

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects XX	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"L" R.A.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 6

Walter Lemmy

Private of Company A

2 Regiment of Ala. Militia

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Sept 14, 1862

Inventory sent 2 Auditor.
May 6/63.

2 Inf. Muskets Vols.

DF

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Mathew Fanning

Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 5

Arm: Infantry State: Mo Militia

Nature of Casualty: Desert

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Typhoid Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surgeon Hodgen

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

September 14/62

PLACE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

City General Hospital
Saint Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Burial Record &
Register of Deceased Soldiers

REMARKS.

P. Fuller

Clerk.

(119)

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Walter Darling
Number and locality of the grave . .	23½ - 4/2 Westyan Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased . .	1692
Regiment, rank, and company	Private Co A 2 Mo Militia
Residence before enlistment	Kansas City Mo
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . . .	Unmarried
Cause of death	Typhoid Fever
Age of the deceased	36 yrs
Nativity	Ireland

Communication on
Dec -5 39 = 6 1-

September 14th 186 2

[Duplicate forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains shou'd be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

G. Mayo

Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL, City General
St Louis Mo

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number o the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

Mathew Dawson
Co. A 2 Mo Mtd.
Apl 17/62.
St Louis Mo
Quite. Recd

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Matthew Dowling
Number and locality of the grave . .	23 – 42
Hospital number of the deceased . .	1602
Regiment, rank, and company	Private Co A 2 Mo Mil
Residence before enlistment	Kansas City Mo
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . . .	Unmarried
Cause of death	Typhoid Fever
Age of the deceased	36 Yrs
Nativity	Ireland
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial.	Sept 14th 186 2

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the

Mathew Dowling
A 2 Mo S. M.
Sept. 1st 62
St Louis City Co Mo

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased Matthew Dowling

Date of Death, September 14th 1862

Place of Death, City General Hospital

Name of Company, A

Name of Regiment, 2 Missouri State Militia

Age, (if known,)

Cause of Death, Typhoid Fever

Height of Deceased,

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

J. C. Hodgen Surg U.S.V.

Jos Barnwell

DECLARATION OF SUBSITUTE.

I, Bartholomew Downey, desiring to ENLIST
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am twenty five years
and ~~____~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States
service on account of disability or by sentence of court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly
and faithfully as a soldier for the said term.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Missouri, the 13th
day of December 1864.

his
Bartholomew X Downey
mark

WITNESS:

H. F. Loffingwell

1313

No. 154

Bartholomew Downey

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo., as

Substitute for

John Hunter

On the 13th day of Dec 1864,

—BY—

Capt C D Colman

A A Crane

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist of Mo

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Missouri, Town of St. Louis.

I, Bartholomew Donnelly of Oak Leland, aged twenty three years, and by occupation a First-Class Fireman born in the ~~State~~ Ireland do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John Hunter, Esq., of ~~Sub-District~~ St. Francois Co Ward, Sub-District, 3 District of Missouri, to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 13th day of December 1864; and having thus agreed with said John Hunter, Esq., I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 13th day of December 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to at St. Louis, Mo., this 13th day of December 1864.

BEFORE C Bealman
Capt. and Pro. Marshal 1st Dist. Mo.

his
Bartholomew X Donnelly
mark

WE CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John Hunter Esqr enrolled and ~~liable to be~~ drafted in St Francois County, Sub-District, 3 District of Missouri, under Act and Amendments of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet, 9 inches high.

C Bealman
Capt. and Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. of Missouri.

Silas N. Graves
Commissioner of Board.

Julius Bulz
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st District of Missouri.

Mustered into the Service of the United States, in Company C Bealman Regiment of Missouri, at St. Louis, Mo. 13th day of December 1864, as Volunteer, on the

Capt. and Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. of Missouri.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Patrick Dowling desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
Shitz years and Six months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
the 1 day of November 186 3

Witness:
David A. Hartman

Patrick Dowling

No. [illegible]
Patrick Dowling
Enlisted at [illegible]
By [illegible]
Regiment of [illegible]
enlistment; last served in company ( )
Reg't of [illegible]
Discharged [illegible] 186 .

Patrick Dowling

Consent in Case of Minors.

I [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of [illegible]; that the
said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 .

Witness:

[illegible]

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Pilot Knob

I, Patrick Dowling born in Ireland
in the Kingdom of Great-Britain aged Thirty year years.
and by occupation a Common Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Seventeenth day of November 1863,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Patrick Dowling do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pilot Knob
this 17 day of November 1863.
Before S. S. Vanderveer

Patrick Dowling

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Hurst

Surgeon Mo. Vs, *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Patrick Dowling previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray *eyes*, Black *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

S. S. Vanderveer

Recruiting Officer.

Down Wm

, Co. D, 10 Reg't E.M.M.

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement 1	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

August 25th 1864

Nuptte Poison Receipt

for

Wm Lowe

10 E M M.

NAMES.	REMARKS.

The above list of Prisoners delivered by me to

Commanding ..... Street Prison, in St. Louis, by order of

This List to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners to the Provost Marshal General.

One Prisoners received at the Myrtle Street Prison, the 25th day of August 1864, from Guard C sent forward from C.G. on the 25th day of August 1864, by order of Pro Mar Genl

NAMES.	REMARKS.
Wm Down	Pvt 20th S.C.V.
	Geo D Brooks Capt 10th K.O.R. Comdg Prison J.S.L.

Maynard A A

—, Co. —, 9 Reg't Md

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mis Roll	402			
Howard A. A. 2.		9	Mo							

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Jacksonport Ark's Feby 28, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by WMP ✓

Convey. Gen'l.

P, Co. D, 49 Reg't Miss.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 36301

Name Downey George A

Age ... Nativity ...

Married or Single ...

Residence ...

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, ...

Rank Pvt Co. D Regiment 59

When admitted Aug 21

From what source ...

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

RD Ltg 1st

Post Hospital,
[illegible] BARRACKS, MO.

In what occasion wounded ...

Date ...

Nature of missile or weapon ...

Downey, Bartholomew

....., ..., Reg't .....

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSITUTE.

I, Barthelemus Donnay desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR. Do declare, That I am twenty three years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Missouri, the 13th day of December 1864.

WITNESS:

H. F. Loffingwell

his
Barthelemus X Donnay
Mark

No. 139
Barthelemus Donnay
Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo., as
Substitute for
John Hinkle
On the 13 day of Dec 1864,
—BY—
Capt C R Coleman
A A Comm
Julian Bates
Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist of Mo

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Missouri, Town of St. Louis.

I, Barthelemew Donnelly of Cork, Ireland, aged Twenty Three years, and by occupation a First Class Fireman, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John Hunter, Esq., of Sub-District, 3rd St. Francois Co, District of Missouri, to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 13th day of December 1864; and having thus agreed with said John Hunter, Esq., I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 13th day of December 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to at St. Louis, Mo., this 13th day of December 1864.
BEFORE C D Coleman
Capt. and Pro. Marshal 1st Dist. Mo.

Barthelemew × Donnelly
Lieut
Mark

Enrolled U.S.A. Rendezvous, St. Louis, Mo., and Sept. 3rd Cong. Mo. Vol.
APPROVED:

WE CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John Hunter Esqr enrolled and ~~liable to be~~ drafted in St Francois Co Ward, Sub-District, 3rd District of Missouri, under Act and Amendments of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet, 7 inches high.

C D Coleman
Capt. and Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. of Missouri.

Atlee N Graves
Commissioner of Board.

Julius Bales
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st District of Missouri.

Mustered into the Service of the United States, in Company Regiment of Missouri, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo., on the 13th day of December 1864.

Barthelemew Donnelly
C D Coleman
Capt. and Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. of Missouri,

Downey, Barton 10

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 2
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Barthol. Downey desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Platte City Mo. this 8th day of August 1862.

The Mark of Barthol. Downey

Witness:

Lloyd Bird

Corp.

No. 2

Barthol. Downey

Enlisted at Kearney Co. Mo.

eighth of August 1862.,

By A. E. Sloan

4th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the is years of age; and I enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the

GIVEN at

The of

I,

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlistment in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Hudson.

I, [illegible] born in Boone county
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty four years,
and by occupation a Physician Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this eighth day of August
1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, Barton W. Downey do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and tha
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton, Mo. Barton W Downey
this 27 day of September 1862
Before John H Faulconer J P

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surdvon U. S. A.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Barton W. Downey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

E Mean Lt 4th Regt mo vols Inf

Recruiting Officer.

at Benton

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Barton W. Downey age 24 yrs, occupation Physician

born in Boone Co. Indiana, ~~presented by~~ enlisted in Campania

1 Have you ever been sick? Never Little

When, and of what diseases? Never

2 Have you any disease now, and what? No

3 Have you ever had fits? No

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? No

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No

7 Are you subject to piles? No

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? No

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS

DATE Sept 27th 1862

RENDEZVOUS: Richmond Va

Inspecting Surgeon.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Barton W. Downey age 24, occupation Engineer

born in Boone Co. Indiana, ~~presented by~~ enlisted in Company

1 Have you ever been sick? Never ill

When, and of what diseases?

2 Have you any disease now, and what?

3 Have you ever had fits?

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head?

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors?"

7 Are you subject to piles?

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS

DATE

RENDEZVOUS:

Inspecting Surgeon.

Downey, James

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Francis Doisy, desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am 21 years and months of age; that I have ~~neither wife nor~~ child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Greenville, Mo.
the 12th day of August 186?

Witness:
A. C. Hargrave

Francis Doisy
mark

No. 26 (9)

Enlisted at Greenville, Mo.
on the 12th day of August
By Col. Mc Neil
(3/12) Regiment of Mo. Vol. Cav.
enlistment; last served in company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Lebanon

I James Dorsey born in
in the State of Tennessee aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 1st day of August 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James Dorsey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James X Dorsey
his mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Buena Vista
this 1st day of August 1862,
BEFORE Wm H Judd

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. A. Williamson

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James Dorsey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

C. A. Harrison

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I James Dorsey ..... desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
29 years and ..... months of age; that I have
~~neither wife nor~~ child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Greenville Ohio
the 12th day of August 1861.

Witness:

C. C. Harrison, ... James X Dorsey
mark

No. 26

Enlisted at Greenville Ohio
Aug. 12th, 1861,
By Lt. C. Hill
Regiment of 12th O. V. I.
enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the
..... of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Greenville

I, James Downey born in ..... in the State of Tennessee aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 1st day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James Downey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James Downey
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bunkum Bend
this 12th day of August 1862,
BEFORE W. H. Rudd

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. D. Hammond

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James Downey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, light hair, light *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 9 *inches* high.

C. C. Hamilton

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Downey desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE, that I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Joseph Mo this twenty fifth day of August 1862

The twenty fifth day of August 1862

Witness: G. Ph. A. Hulland James Downey

No. 19

James Downey

Enlisted at Saint Joseph Mo

August the 20th 1862

By Benjamin P. Hulland

3rd Regiment of Mo Vols

first enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Filed Feby 17 63

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ of ____

Do Certify, That I am the ____ of the said ____

; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at ____

This ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Joseph

I, James Downey born in Ireland

~~in the State of~~ aged Eighteen years, and by

occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted

this twentieth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo

this 20th day of Aug. 18 62 James Downey

Before me Benj P. Hallowell

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L B Smith *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James Downey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Benjamin P. Hallowell

Recruiting Officer.

March 18th 1865
Patrick Downey

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

State of Missouri
County of St Louis } ss

Before me William Keating a Notary Public within and for the County of St Louis State of Missouri personally appeared Patrick Downey who being duly Sworn upon his oath says that he is a Native of the County Cork Ireland and came to the United States in the year 1851 and has continued to Reside in Canada, Michigan Indiana Missouri and Came to St Louis about the First day of July 1865 and declares his intention to become a Citizen of the United States on the 3rd day of July 1865 and further states that he is Twenty one years of age is Single man and has not been enrolled in any State nor being enlisted in the Federal or Rebel Army —

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this 18th day March 1865 —

William Keating
Notary Public St Louis County

Patrick Downey

Downey, Sam'l N.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am [illegible] years and months of age; that ~~I have~~ neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness;

[illegible]

Samuel [illegible] Co

Enlisted at [illegible]

Aug 9 1862

By Lt Col [illegible]

23d Regiment of Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Trenton

I, Samuel N Downey born in Boon Co in the State of Indiana aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Thirteenth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Samuel N Downey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Samuel N Downey
his
X
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Trenton Mo
this 13th day of August 1862
Before Stephen Perry Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. H. Fetherston
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Samuel N Downey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8½ inches high.

Brent Samuel Rooks
Recruiting Officer.
23 Reg Mo vols

Examination Roll
Samuel L. Downey
Recruit 23 Norfolk

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Saml. N. Downey *age* 22, *occupation* Farmer
born in Boone Co Ind.a, *presented by* Lieut. Rooks

1 Have you ever been sick?
When, and of what diseases? } None
2 Have you any disease now, and what? } Rupture
3 Have you ever had fits? No
4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? No
5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6 Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7 Are you subject to piles? No
8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Not been vaccinated

Head.	all right
Ears.	
Face.	
Eyes and appendages.	
Nose.	
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	
Neck.	
Chest.	
Abdomen.	
Genital and Urinary Organs.	
Vertebral Column.	
Superior Extremities.	
Inferior Extremities.	

REMARKS.

DATE 15 Augt 1862
RENDEZVOUS: Trenton Ills

R. N. Retherston
Inspecting Surgeon.

Downing, Geo E.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I George C Lanning desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty Eight years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Cole County Mo and
the 15 day of August, 186 2

Witness:

John C Hudson

George C Lanning

No. .....

Enlisted at Jefferson City Mo

on the 15 *day of* August, 1862,

By Lieut Col Hall

Regiment of Missouri

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of 186 .

Witness:

.....

STATE OF  TOWN OF

I, George C Downing born in St Clair County
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty Eight years.
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Fifteenth day of August 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George C Downing do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

George C Downing

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City Cole Co
Mo, this 15 day of August 1862
BEFORE John G Hudson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George C Downing, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark *complexion*, is five feet Eight *inches* high.

John G Hudson
Recruiting Officer.

Downing John

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John Mc Mahon, ... desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty one years and ____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Ward

the twenty eighth day of September 1862

Witness:

John Hay

John Mc Mahon
his
Mark

No. 1

Recruited by Lieut Ward

Enlisted at Columbus Ohio

this 28th day of Sept. 1862,

By Capt. S. Barnes

Barnes's Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, John Downing born in ——— in the State of Memphis aged Twenty one years. and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty Ninth day of September 1862 as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Downing do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo. this 29th day of September 1862 BEFORE me. Elijah Perry Justice of the Peace

John H Downing Jr
his
John H Downing
Mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Downing previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 6 *feet* —— *inches* high.

Stanford Ling Capt Co B
Dawsons Regt Mo Vols
Recruiting Officer.

Downs, Geo. W.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stu

No. ...., 186 .

This is to certify that .....

has presented ....., an accepted

..... recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

the ..... d

to t

To

No. 15

Joseph Weaver

Enlisted Nov. 1 County (Cass Mo.)

$ 1.25

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Downs desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am forty four years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.
The 20th day of Dec 1863. George W Downs

Witness:

No. 3

George W. Downs

Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.
December 20th 1863

By Lieut. McClintock

Mustered into Regiment of Engineers

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Hannibal

I, George W. Downs born in Hancock County in the State of Kentucky aged forty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirteenth day of December 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Downs do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo. this 20th day of December 1863, BEFORE J F Benjamin Capt. 1st Mar. Sch Dis Mo.

George W Downs

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G G Rowlett

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Geo W. Downs previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Darkish hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

J F Benjamin

Capt. 1st Mar. Sch Dis Mo.

~~Regiment of~~ ~~Volunteers~~

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Doyle, Andrew

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

_____

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Andrew Boyle desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
twenty five years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pike County Missouri
the fifteenth day of August 186 .

Witness:

Andrew Boyle.

No. 12

Enlisted at Pike County Mo.
on the 15th day of August 1861
By Capt. Wm. Penn Lyon
Regiment of Mo Vol
enlistment; last served in company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
186 .

186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Andrew Engle born in Kirkenny County
in the State of Ireland aged thirty five years.
and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this twenty fourth day of August 186-,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Andrew Engle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Meigs
this 1st day of August 186,
BEFORE Saml. H. Kindley

Andrew Engle

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

B. H. Bird

Examining Surgeon.

24 Aug 64

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Andrew Engle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

Recruiting Officer.

Aug. 13/64

Dft & Enan

Substitute

James E. Clark

5 Ward

Class

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Sub for James E. Clark

5th Ward

C.D.G. B.

Personally Appeared before Me Bernard Doyle

who being duly sworn upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a Native of Ireland and a subject of Queen of England That he came to the United States in or about the year 1854 since that time he has resided in the State of New York Pennsylvania Ohio & Missouri. now lives in St Louis Mo

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any Election in any State.

Sworn to & Subscribed before me Aug 15th 1864

John C Cummings Justice

his
Bernard X Doyle
mark

Personally Appeared Before Me, Charles V Snell

Evert Sewell

who being duly sworn, upon their Oath say, that they reside in the County of Saint Louis, State of Missouri, that they know the above named affiant Bernard Doyle and the Statement he makes in the above affidavit they believe to be true.

Chas V Snell

Evert Sewell

Sworn to and subscribed before me, August 3d 1864.

John C Cummings
Justice of the Peace

Doyle, Daniel

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

43 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	2
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

February 8th 1845
Daniel Doyle

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

State of Missouri, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Personally appeared before me, Daniel Doyle

who being duly sworn upon his oath says, that he is an ALIEN, a native of County Down Ireland and a subject of Queen of England That he came to the United States in or about the year 1862

since that time he has resided in the State Newyork Missouri Louisiana also he further Stat that he is Thirty five years of age

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never exercised the right of suffrage, by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground, that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any Election in any State.

his
Daniel X Doyle
mark

We, the subscribers, [redacted] and

of the County and State aforesaid, hereby certify

that the above statement of is correct and true to

the best of our knowledge and belief.

State of Missouri, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public within and for the County aforesaid, personally came Daniel Doyle who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed my Notarial seal this 8 day of July A. D. 1865

William Keating
Notary Public of St. Louis County

(No. 219)

Daniel Doyle

-1110

Feb 1909. This paper was [illegible]
filed in the Archives [illegible]

Headqr's Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri.

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo., February 14, 1865.

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding Draft Rendezvous,
$250—, in full of all demands.

Witness: J. W. Cloud
Lorenzo Stow
Post adjt.

his
Daniel + Doyl
mark

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Daniel Doyle, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 35 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 8th day of February 1865

WITNESS:
H. J. Fisher

Daniel X Doyle
his mark

No. ———

Daniel Doyle

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Wm. O'Connor

On the 8th day of February, 1865;

By

H. G. Wright 2nd Lt.

L. D. Morse Lieut.

C. Sherman Surg.

Board of Enrollment.

2 Dist of Mo

Captain Canada
Co. I 2d Dist. 2d
Det. Mo.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Daniel Doyle, born in the State of Ireland, aged 35 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William Jackson Perkins, Esq., of Gasconade Co. drafted in 15 Sub Dist. 2d Dist. Mo. Jan. 24th 1865 to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 8th day of February, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Wm J. Perkins, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 8th day of February, 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 8 of February, 1865;
BEFORE Henry C. Knight
Capt & Prov Marsh 2d Dist Mo

Daniel X Doyle
mark

APPROVED
U. S. A., and A. A. P.
Gen'l. Mo., and Capt.
Bet'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm J. Perkins Enrolled and drafted in Gasconade Co. 2d Dist. Mo. under Act 3d Amendment, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Ruddy complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Henry C. Knight
Capt & Provost Marshal.

[illegible]
Commissioner of Board.

Ernst Seeman
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2d Dist. of Mo

Pleasonton will [illegible]
Not entitled to bounty

Mo Service of the U. S. for 3 Years
Henry C. Knight
Capt & Prov Marsh 2d Dist
St Louis Mo. Feb 8th 1865

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Daniel Doyle, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am 35 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo the 8 day of February 1865.

Daniel Doyle
his mark

WITNESS:
H. J. Fisher

No. ____

Daniel Doyle

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Wm. J. Perkins

On the 8 day of February, 1865.

By

H. C. Wright P. M.

L. D. Morse Com.

E. Leman. Surg.

Board of Enrollment.

2 Dist. of Mo

Gasconade Co. Drafted in Sub-Dist. 2 2d Dist. Mo.

Rec'd in room 155. adjt Feby 25/65

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Daniel Doyle, born in the State of Ireland, aged 35 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William Jackson Perkins, Esq., of Gasconade Co drafted Dist 15 Sub Dist 2 Dist Mo January 24 1863 to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 8 day of February, 1863; and having thus agreed with said Wm J. Perkins, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 8 day of February, 1863, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 8 of February 1863,
BEFORE Henry C. Wright
Capt 1st Mo Prov Mar 2d Dist Mo

his
Daniel X Doyle
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm J. Perkins Enrolled and drafted in Gasconade Co. 2d Dist. Mo. under Act Amendment, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, brown hair, ruddy complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Henry C. Wright
Capt 1st Mo Provost Marshal.

Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Mo

Provided this recruit be credited to Gasconade Co Mo
Not entitled to bounty

Headquarters of the U. S. for 2 Dist of St Louis Mo. Feb 8 1863
Henry C. Wright
Capt 1st Mo Prov Mar 2d Dist Mo

Doyle, Henry

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Doyle desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am Thirty Three years and 0 months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Patterson NY

The Third day of November 1862

Witness: Geo H Mowbray Henry Doyle

Enlisted at Patterson NY

November 3rd 1862

By G. H. Mowbray

No. 81

Regiment of Cavalry

31 Company

1863 enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the

; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Patterson

I, Henry Doyle born in Cork County
in ~~the State of~~ Delaware aged 18 3/12 Thirty three years, and by
occupation a Labourer Do ~~HEREBY~~ ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this Third day of November 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Henry Doyle do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Patterson Mo this 3rd day of November 18 62
Before Geo McCreary

Henry his + mark Doyle

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Henry Doyle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Ruddy complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Geo McCreary *Recruiting Officer.*

Doyle, James

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Doyle desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty three years and ~~twenty-three~~ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

The first day of November 1862

Witness:

George Buchanan

James his + mark Doyle

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

James Doyle

Age 23 years, This No. was not filled in this Office. D.R. & F.Q.

Enlisted at St Louis Mo. on the 1st day of Nov. 1862

By Capt Hamilton

To serve Three Years, unless sooner discharged.

Regiment of Infantry, Battery, Troop or Company.

Rendezvous St Louis Mo

Discharged ..... 18 ..

Reg't of ..... 18 ..

enlistment; [illegible] ( ).

Fee allowed in Discharge ( ).

Fee allowed in Descriptive List ( ).

Fee allowed for Final Statements ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Discharge ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Pay ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Bounty ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Clothing ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Pension ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Bounty ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Clothing ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pension ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay and Bounty ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay and Clothing ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Bounty and Clothing ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty and Clothing ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing and Pension ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension and Arrears ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears and Interest ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest and Damages ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages and Costs ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs and Attorney's Fee ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee and Miscellaneous ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous and Total ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total and Grand Total ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total and Final Total ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total and Balance ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance and Remainder ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder and Residue ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue and Surplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus and Excess ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess and Deficiency ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency and Overplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus and Underplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus and Overplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus and Underplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus and Overplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus and Underplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus and Overplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus and Underplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus and Overplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus and Underplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus and Overplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus and Underplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus and Overplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus and Underplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus and Overplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus and Underplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus and Overplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus and Underplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus and Overplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus and Underplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus and Overplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus and Underplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus and Overplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus and Underplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus and Overplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus and Underplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus and Overplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus and Underplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus and Overplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus and Underplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus and Overplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus and Underplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus and Overplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus and Underplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus and Overplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus and Underplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus and Overplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus and Underplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus and Overplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus and Underplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus and Overplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus and Underplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus and Overplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus and Overplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus and Overplus ( ).

Fee allowed for Certificate of Arrears of Pay, Bounty, Clothing, Pension, Arrears, Interest, Damages, Costs, Attorney's Fee, Miscellaneous, Total, Grand Total, Final Total, Balance, Remainder, Residue, Surplus, Excess, Deficiency, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus, Overplus, Underplus

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Missouri Town of St Louis

I, James Doyle born in Dublin in the State of Ireland aged twenty three years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 1st day of November 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James Doyle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 1st day of November 1862
Before John H Nugent
Justice of the Peace

his
James + Doyle
mark.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Peter Schmuck
Asst Surgeon USA
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James Doyle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, five feet six inches high.

Wm H. Mueller Capt
Comp A. 4th Regt Infty Mo Vols.
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Doyle desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty three years and ——— months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.

The first day of November

Witness:

George Buchanan

James his + Doyle mark.

Enlisted at St Louis Missouri

for 3 Years 1861

By Capt Buchanan

Co. H. Regiment of Infantry Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

No. 5-8

1 1 5

CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of : that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of Missouri Town of St Louis

I, James Doyle born in Dublin in the State of Ireland aged twenty three years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this first day of November 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James Doyle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis this 4th day of November 1862 Before John B Niemyer Justice of the Peace

James + his mark Doyle

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Peter V Schmeck
Asst Surgeon USA
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James Doyle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, five feet six inches high.

Wm P McClean Capt
Comp A 1st Regt Infty Mo Vols
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT James Doyle age 23 years, occupation Laborer

born in Ireland, presented by Capt Wm H Moeller Recruiting Officer 5 Regt Infantry Mo Vol.

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When and of what diseases? No
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Occasional Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No

Head.	Normal
Ears.	do
Face.	do
Eyes and appendages.	do
Nose.	do
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	do
Neck.	do
Chest.	do
Abdomen.	do
Genital and Urinary Organs.	do
Vertebral Column.	do
Superior Extremities.	do
Inferior Extremities.	do

REMARKS.

Passed

Peter V Schmuck
Asst-Surgeon USA

Inspecting Surgeon.

DATE November 1st 1862
RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo.

16

No.

James Doyle

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo

January 2nd 1862.

By Capt Wm D Donnelly

25 Regiment of Mo Vols

1st enlistment; ~~last served in Company ( )~~

~~Regt of~~

~~Discharged~~ 19

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Doyle, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am twenty-three years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and neither wife nor child; that I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Joseph Mo

The 2 day of January 1862

James Doyle

Witness:

Wm D Donnelly

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____ ; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____

The ____ day of ____

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Joseph

I, James Doyle born in Providence
in the State of Rhode Island aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this second day of January
1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law. And I, James Doyle do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 2nd day of January 1862,
Before
Capt Geo K Donnelly

James Doyle

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G K Rumbaugh
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James Doyle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Capt Geo K. Donnelly
Recruiting Officer

Doyle, James B.

——, ——, ——— Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Declaration of Recruit.

James K Doyle ..... desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
Carthage years and Eleven months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Ellis

the 10 day of August 186 4

Witness:

C. P. Buckley

Albert J. Myrick

No. .....

Enlisted at Carthage

By .....

Regiment of .....

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

186 .

186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186?, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186?
BEFORE [illegible]

his
[illegible] Kirk Gaylor
mark

[illegible]

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Sol K Poole ... desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am

Eighteen years and ... ~~months of age; that~~ I have

~~neither wife nor~~ child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paris Tenn

the 1[illegible] day of August 186[illegible]

Witness:

J Hankins ... Sol K Poole

mark

No. ...

Enlisted at ...

By ...

Regiment of ...

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of ...

Discharged ... 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

... of ...; that the

said ... is ... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ...

the ... day of ... 186 .

Witness:

...

...

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,
and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible],
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, [illegible]
[illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James K[illegible]
his mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]
BEFORE [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Wyllie

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit James K[illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Doyle desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Nineteen years and ~~~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Benton Bks St Louis Mo
The 13th day of July 1863 John Doyle

Witness:

James Hester

No. ____

John Doyle

Volunteered at Benton Bks St Louis Mo

13th July 1863

By Lt McClellan

21st Regiment of Illinois

1863,

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 . .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James Hester Do CERTIFY, That I am the ~~chosen Guardian~~ of John Doyle ; that the said John Doyle is Nineteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Benton Bks
The 13th day of July 1863

Witness:

D. G. Fenno

James Hester

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, John Doyle born in Dublin
in the State of Ireland aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirteenth day of July 1863,
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Doyle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Brks
this 13th day of July 1863
Before Bt E Bonneville
Col 4 S.A. & Supt. } John Doyle

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Eugene Finn EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Jno D McClure Lt
23rd Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, and
RECRUITING OFFICER. also
Lt R S Mowes

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT John Doyle, age Ninteen occupation Laborer

born in Ireland, *presented by* St. Mc Cluse

1. Have you ever been sick?
   When, and of what diseases? Intermittent fever
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? had small pox

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Sound in every respect

DATE: 15th July 1863

RENDEZVOUS Benton Bks St Louis Mo [A. G. O. No. 80.] Elyeus Thum *Inspecting Surgeon.*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Doyle, desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am 38 years and ——— months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo

the 16th day of December 186 4

Witness:

Paul Fitzgerrow.

John Doyle

No. Clerk's Office

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

on the 16th day of December 186 4,

By Capt. Col. Callaway

of Fully's 35th Regiment of Mo Militia Infantry.

1st enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

9th Recruit

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ——— ; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ——— 186 .

Witness:

———

———

STATE OF Mipsouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, John Doyle ...born in Ireland
in the ~~State of~~ ..... aged 28 ..... years,
and by occupation a Labourer ..... Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 16th day of December 186 3.
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
John Doyle ..... do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

John Doyle

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 17th day of Dec 186 3
BEFORE C.D. Coleman
Capt & Recruiting Officer

After Examination
Dec 18 1863
Mustered into U.S. Service

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian V. Bates
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Doyle
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

C.D. Coleman
Capt & Recruiting Officer
.....
~~Recruiting Officer~~

Nov. 1906. This paper was formally filed with the records of the Probate Court of Marshall Co. Kansas by Archer Dix. M. P.O.

Descriptive List

Thomas Doyle . Seaman.

Age Twenty one years.

Eyes Grey

Complexion Fair

Hair Light Brown

Height 5 ft 1 1/2 inch

Remarks. Scar on right hand. one shoulder a little higher than the other. Slightly deformed.

He is a resident of Cleveland Cayahoga Co. Ohio and was enlisted at the Naval Rendezvous in Cincinnati Ohio on the 12th day of June 1863 — Expiration of term of Enlistment June 11th. 1866; Re-enlisted at Naval Rendezvous Cincinnati Ohio on the 11th of June 1864 for two years.

Deserted from Gunboat "Moose" on or about the 31st day of July while the vessel was at at Evansville Indiana.

U. S. Steamer "Moose"
Cairo Ill. Aug. 22. 1864

Sir

I see in the Daily Missouri Democrat of this date (Aug. 22. 1864) the name of Thomas Doyle enlisted as substitute for Charles Deming.

I would respectfully state that a man by the name of Thomas Doyle deserted from this vessel while at this place on or about the 31st day of July 1864.

This Thomas Doyle enlisted at the Naval Rendezvous in Cincinnati on the 12th day of June 1863 for one year. At the expiration of Enlistment, viz; June 12th. 1864 he re-enlisted for two (2) years, and drew the regular bounties being paid at that time. He is a resident of Cuyahoga County, Ohio. Enclosed I send his description list, and if the Thomas Doyle entered as substitute for Charles Deming is the same person you will

will confer a great favor on the Service by detaining him till I can get rid of him, or forward him to me or any gun boat at this point. I will send an officer for him if you will have the kindness to detain in custody and notify me thereof by letter.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servant
LeRoy Fitch
Senr. Commander
Comd. 10th Dist
Miss. Squadron

Provost Marshal
1st Dist.
St. Louis
Missouri

August 29th 1864
John Doyle

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Personally appeared before Me, John Doyle

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native of Ireland and a subject of Queen of England. That he came to the United States in or about the year 1853. since that time he has resided in the State of New York. Mineral Point in St Louis Missouri

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States; and has never exercised the right of suffrage, by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government. and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States. and has never voted at any Election in any State

John Doyle

We, the subscribers, Charles Wyman and Robert Elliott of the County of St Louis and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of John Doyle is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Chas J Wyman
Robert Elliott

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
County of St. Louis,

Before me, the undersigned a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came John Doyle Charles Wyman and Robert Elliott who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 29th day of Aug A. D. 1864

John A Cunningham
Justice of the Peace

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Doyle, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 23 day of February 1865.

WITNESS:
H. J. Fisher

John Doyle

No. _____

John Doyle

Enlisted at St Louis, Mo.

As Substitute for

Edmund Sweetman

On the 23 *day of* Feb, 186 5;

By

Lt Wright 1st D.M.C.

Lt R. Thomas Com.

C. Clerk Mus. Chas.

Board of Enrollment,

2 Dist. of Mo.

Rejected in 20 Wis. Vol.
2 April 1865. Inf. Co.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, John Coyle, born in the State of Illinois, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Edmund Burnham, Esq., of Marine Co 20th Sub. Dist 2nd Dist. Mo. Drafted Feb. 8th 1865 to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 23d day of February, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Edmund Burnham, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 23d day of February, 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 23d of February, 1865
BEFORE Henry C. Kenfield
Capt & Pro Marl 2 Dist Mo

John Coyle

APPROVED:
Col. U.S.A. A.A.G.
Chief Mo. Rec. and Supp. Bu.
St. Louis, Mo.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Edmund Burnham Enrolled and drafted in 20th Sub. Dist 2nd Dist Mo. Under Act of Congress, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 3 inches high.

Henry C. Kenfield
Capt & Provost Marshal.

L S Morris
Commissioner of Board.

Emil Clemens
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Mo

Principal into the Service of the U.S. for 1 Year as a Substitute for Edmund Burnham Enrolled & drafted in 20th Sub. Dist 2nd Dist Mo
Capt. 1 Art. Mo. Vol.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Doyle, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo.
the 23 day of February 1865

WITNESS:
H. J. Fisher

John Doyle

No. _____

John Doyle

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Edward [redacted] Farr

On the 23 *day of* February 186 5

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. E. & P.O.

St. Louis Mo. Oct 20 1897

I. N. Marsh Clerk

E. Bloss Jun Clerk

Board of Enrollment,
1 Dist. of Mo.

Drafted in 21st Dist. Ward
2nd Div. Volunteer B.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, John Doyle, born in the State of Illinois, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Edmond Bankam, Esq., of Morries Co. 20 Sub Dist 2 Dist Mo drafted Feb. 8th 1865 to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and ~~delivered to me, on the~~ 23d day of Feb, 186 5, and having thus agreed with said E. Bankam, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 23d day of February, 186 5, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo. this 23d of February 1865; Before Henry C. Bright Capt & Pro Marl 2 Dist Mo.

John Doyle

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of E. Bankam Enrolled and , drafted in 20 Sub Dist 2 Dist Mo. Under Act & Amendment, 186 5, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Henry C. Bright
Capt & A.P.M. Provost Marshal.

L S Morris
Commissioner of Board.

Enil Selenus
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Mo.

Transcribed the Oath of Allegiance, for John Doyle, Sub. for E. Bankam, Enrolled & drafted in 20 Sub Dist 2 Dist Mo.

February 23 1865

John Doyle

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

State of Missouri
County of Platte } ss

Before me William Keating a Notary Public within and for the County of Platte State of Missouri. Personally appeared John Doyle who being duly sworn upon his oath and says that he was born in Madison County State of Illinois on the 27th day of September 1846 also he further states that he was Eighteen Years of age on the 27th day of September 1864 and by reason of he was under age he claims exempts from Military Service as provided March 3rd 1863 by act of Congress

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23rd day of Feby 1865 — William Keating Notary Public of Platte County

John Doyle

[redacted]

for 3 years
not entitled to Bounty

No. ____

John Doyle

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Jacob F Hickman

On the 1st *day of* Dec, 1864

By

Henry C. Wright Jr Vlan

L. G. Mess Commissioner

Wm Fussig Surgeon

Board of Enrollment,

2d *Dist. of* Missouri

Residence

Drafted in Monroe Co

9th Dis. Mo

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. C.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Doyle, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Missouri the 1st day of Dec 1864

John Doyle

WITNESS: Chas A Sievers

(No. 30.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St Louis

I, John Doyle of England, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Jacob J. Hickman Esq., of Monroe Co 9th Dist. Mo. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 1st day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Jacob J Hickman, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 1st day of December, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo.
this 1st of December, 1864
Before: Henry C. Keogh
Capt & Pro Marshal
2d Dist Mo

John Doyle

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Jacob J Hickman enrolled and drafted in Monroe Co 9th Dist Mo under act & amendment, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Henry C Keogh
Capt & Provost Marshal.

L Dunne
Commissioner of Board.

Wm Tandy
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2d Dist. of Missouri

I Certify that the within Substitute was mustered into the U.S. Service as a Private in Co. [illegible] Regt Missouri Infantry.

December 12 1864
John Doyle

£5 5s

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. B. & P.O.

595

Personally appeared before me, John Doyle

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native of Ireland and a subject of the Queen of Great Britain That he came to the United States in or about the year 1863 and since that time he has resided in the States of Pennsylvania New York and Missouri

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any election in any State.

John Doyle

We the subscribers ..... and ..... citizens of ..... county and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of ..... is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

.....

.....

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of St. Louis, } ss.

Before the undersigned a Notary Public within and for the County aforesaid, personally came John Doyle

..... who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this 1st day of September A. D. 1864

Joseph Bogueiv Notary Public.

John Doyle
- 1110

Feb. 1908. This paper was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M.A.&H.

Headquarters Genl. Reging Depot Mo. Vols. Benton Bks. Mo

Sept. 6th 1862

Rec'd of D. Morrison Col. U.S.A. $ 30 00 my bounty
in full of all demand
to date
Wm. F. Myers

John Doyle

Doyle, John

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

25 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
D. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination X
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John Doyle
– 1110

[illegible] this paper was formerly filed in the [illegible], M.S.O.

Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, MO., Dec 9 1864

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding General Draft Rendezvous. $ 300, being in full of all demands.

Witness:

Thos. Mc Daniel
Lt-Lt McClaup

John Doyle

for 2 years
Not Entitled to Bounty

No. _____

John Doyle

Enlisted at St Louis Mo -

As Substitute for

Nathaniel Hart

On the 21st *day of* Nov. , 1864

By

H C Wright Pm.
L L Morse Comr
Wm Lausch Surg

Board of Enrollment.

2d *Dist. of* Missouri

Drafted in Carondelet Tp -
Nov - 17th 1864 -

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Doyle _____ desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am
29 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo -
the 21st day of Nov - 1864

John X Doyle
his
mark

Witness: Chas H Mc Lure

(No. 30.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, John Doyle born in the State of Ireland, aged 39 years, and by occupation a Boatman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Nathaniel Hart Esq., of Carondelet Dp. drafted Nov. 17th/64 in 6th Sub-Dist. 2d. Dist. Mo. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 21st day of Novem., 1864; and having thus agreed with said Nathaniel Hart, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 21st day of Novem. 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 21st day of Novem. 1864 BEFORE Henry C. Haught Capt. & P. M. 2d Dist. Mo

his John X Doyle mark

APPROVED Capt. U.S.A. A.A.A.G. Dist. Mo. Asst. Adj. Gen. Dist. Mo.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Nathaniel Hart Enroll'd and , drafted in Carondelet Dp. 6th Sub Dis. under Act & Amendments of , 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Ruddy complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Henry C. Haught
Capt & Provost Marshal.

L. Nunan
Commissioner of Board.

Wm. Duncan
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2d Dist. of Mo.

Mustered into the service of the U. S. for 3 years, Nov. 21st 1864, at St. Louis Mo.
Henry C. Haught
Capt & P. M. 2d Dist. Mo.

For 3 Years.
Not Entitled to Bounty

No. _____

John Doyle
Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Nathaniel Hart

On the 21st *day of* Nov, 1864

By

H C Wright Pm.
L D Morse Com.
Wm Lansing Sur

Board of Enrollment.

1 *Dist. of* Wisconsin

Drafted in Caronde[illegible] Wis.
Nov 14th 1864

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Doyle _____ desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo
the 21st day of Nov 1864

John X his Doyle
mark

Witness: Joel Cutler

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, John Doyle of Delaffe (Dublin) aged 39 years, and by occupation a Boatman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Nathaniel Hart drafted Nov. 17th 1864, 6th Sub Dist. 2d Dist. Mo. Esq., of Carondelet Mo. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 21st day of Novem., 1864 and having thus agreed with said Nathaniel Hart, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 21st day of Novem. 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 21st day of Novem., 1864 Before Henry C. Haught Capt. & Pr. Mar. 2d Dist. Mo.

John his X Doyle
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Nathaniel Hart Enrolled and drafted in 6th Sub-Dist. 2d Dist. Mo. under Act & Amendments of 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, brown hair, ruddy complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high

Henry C. Haught
Capt & Pr. Marshal 2d Dist Mo.

L. S. Morse
Commissioner of Board.

Wm. Jewett
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2d Dist. of Mo.

Mustered into the Service of the U.S. for 3 years
Henry C. Haught
Capt & A.D.C. St. Louis Mo.
Nov. 21st 1864

Nov 21 1864

Wm Doyle

Loan

1897 This paper was formerly
in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Aug
filed

State of Missouri, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Before me, Julius F. Schmeisser a Notary Public within and for the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared: John Doyle who being duly sworn on his oath states: that he was a native of Dublin Ireland and is now thirty nine years of age ——

That he is an ALIEN, being a subject of the Queen of Great Britain ——

That he came to the United States on the 20th June 1857 at New York ——

And that he has resided since that time at Detroit, State of Michigan, about two years, from there he went to Chicago, Illinois where he resided three years, and since the last two years he resided at St. Louis, Missouri ——

That he has never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has not exercised the rights of suffrage by voting at any election in any State;

That he claims to be exempted from military service under the act of Congress "for Enrolling and calling out the National forces," approved March 3rd, 1863, on the ground, that he is the subject of a foreign, the British —— Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted in any State.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this
28th day of September A.D. 1864
Julius F. Schmeisser
Notary public in and for said County.

John his X mark Doyle

Doyle, John H.

_____, _____, Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

XVI 62

H. 98

No.

John A Hayde

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

Month of August 1862

By Lieut H. C. Moffett

Eighth Regiment of Mo Inf

First enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged 18

DECLARATION

I, John A. Doyle, born in Ireland

Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do

and unmarried months of age; that I have

United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a

and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a

Given at St Louis Mo

The minister

Witness:

H. Smith

COUNTY OF ILLINOIS

I, Douglas Doyle

of John A. Doyle

unmarried

Army of the United States

Given at

The minister

Witness:

H. Smith

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, John H. Doyle born in Dublin
in the ~~State~~ of Ireland aged seventeen years, and by
occupation a Sailor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this ninth day of September 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John H. Doyle do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 9th day of Sept — 1862 } John H. Doyle
Before me Jno. Young
Justice of the Peace ~~1st Lieut 8th Mo Infantry Mustering Officer~~

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Colegrove

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John H. Doyle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet four inches high.

Henry C. Mallett
1st Lieut 8th Mo Inf.
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT John H Hoyle. age 17, occupation Sailor
born in Dublin, Ireland, presented by Lieut H. C. Moffett.

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes Vac.

Head.	Perfect
Ears.	
Face.	
Eyes and appendages.	
Nose.	
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	
Neck.	
Chest.	
Abdomen.	
Genital and Urinary Organs.	
Vertebral Column.	
Superior Extremities.	
Inferior Extremities.	

REMARKS.

A Seaman.

DATE Sept. 9th 1862
RENDEZVOUS: St. Louis Mo

J. B. Crane
Inspecting Surgeon.

Doyle, Joseph.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Eagle desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am

twenty four years and months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Newton Mass

The 18 day of August 1862

Witness:

Joseph Eagle

No. 68

Enlisted at Newton Mass

August 18 1862,

By: Samuel Cook Lieut

To Join Regiment of Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Joseph Doyle born in Bourbon Co Ky
in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this twenty third day of August
1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, Joseph Doyle do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Joseph Doyle

Sworn and subscribed to, at Trenton Mo
this 23 day of August — 1862,
BEFORE Stephen Berry, N. P.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier, at present
Having Conjunctival inflammation & Conjunctivia

R. N. Pethurston
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Joseph Doyle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet 1¼ inches high.

Samuel Rooks 1st Lieut
23 Regt Mo Vols
Recruiting Officer.

Examination Roll
of
Joseph Doyle

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Joseph Doyle *age* 34, *occupation* Farmer
born in Barre, Vt, *presented by* Lieut S. Parks

1 Have you ever been sick?
When, and of what diseases? } no

2 Have you any disease now, and what? } no

3 Have you ever had fits? no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7 Are you subject to piles? no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? not been vaccinated

Head.	} no
Ears.	
Face.	
Eyes and appendages.	Conjunctivo Infl as below
Nose.	} all right
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	
Neck.	
Chest.	
Abdomen.	
Genital and Urinary Organs.	
Vertebral Column.	
Superior Extremities.	
Inferior Extremities.	



REMARKS.

Conjuntal Inflammation
of the Conjunctiva

DATE 28 Augt 1862
RENDEZVOUS: Trenton, Mo. R. H. Fetherston
Inspecting Surgeon.

Doyle, Michael

_____, _____, Reg't _____

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Michael Doyle desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am thirty one years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Missouri

the 17th day of August 1861

Witness:

Henry Stephenson

Michael + Doyle
mark

No. .....

Michael Doyle

Volunteered at Benton Bks St Louis Mo

Aug 17 1861

By Col Bonn .....

Regiment of .....

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis Z

I, Michael Doyle born in ..... in the State of Ireland aged thirty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this seventeenth day of August 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Michael Doyle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Benton Brks this 19th day of Aug 1863.

Before R. E. Bonneville Col 2d U.S.A.

his
Michael + Doyle
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Wade Asst Surgeon
Eleventh Reg Co Examining Surgeon.
Mo Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Brown hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

R. E. Bonneville 2d U.S.A.
Regiment of Supt R & P 11th Dist Volunteers, Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Michael Doyle desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
thirty one years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Missouri
the 17th day of August 186 3

Witness:
Henry Stickland

Michael X Doyle
mark

No. 1
Michael Doyle
Volunteered at

By
Regiment of
enlistment; last served in company (
Reg't of
Discharged

186

186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I
Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of 186 .

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Michael Doyle born in Ireland in the State of ..... aged thirty one years, and by occupation a Fireman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Seventeenth day of August 186 , to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Michael Doyle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lindell Bks this 19th day of Aug 186 3, Before Wm E Bommeville

his
Michael + mark Doyle

Wm M Fox

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

B. F. Wade Asst Surgeon
Examining Surgeon.
Eleventh Reg Mo. Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, Brown *hair*, Light *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 10 *inches* high.

Wm E Bommeville Capt 11th U.S.C.
Regiment of *Volunteers,*
Supt R. S. Mo Vols
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Michael Daly , *age* 31 , *occupation* Farmer ,
born in Ireland , *presented by* Lieut P. L. Clark

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
   When, and of what diseases? Ague
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Some little Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Small Pox

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

All

Varicocele

REMARKS.

DATE: Aug Eighteenth 1860
RENDEZVOUS: Benton Barracks [A. G. O. No. 80.]

J. W. Wade
Inspecting Surgeon.

Doyle + Thomas

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

4B Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Aug 17/64

Lyle Thomas

Mo. Substitute

Chas Lemmy

Hunt

Co. G

Nov. 1908. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal 1st District of Missouri in the Archives Div. M. S. O.

Personally Appeared before Me Thomas Doyle

who being duly sworn upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a Native of Town Canada and a subject of Queen of England That he came to the United States in or about the year 1857 since that time he has resided in the State of Louisiana, Missouri, New Lisle in St Louis Mo

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any Election in any State.

Sworn to & Subscribed before me August 17th 1864

John A Cummings
Justice of the Peace

[redacted] Personally Appeared Before Me,

who being duly sworn, upon their Oath say, that they reside in the County of Saint Louis, State of Missouri, that they know the above named affiant and the Statement he makes in the above affidavit they believe to be true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, July 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Doyle desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am nineteen years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.
The first day of November 1862

Witness:
George Buckmann

his
Thomas + Doyle
mark

No. 34

Thomas Doyle

Enlisted at St Louis Mo. this 1st day of November, 1862,

By Capt Wm H. Mallet

for the Regiment of Infantry, Mo. Vols.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James Doyle Step Father and Guardian of Thomas Doyle Do CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the said Thomas Doyle is nineteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.
The first of November 1862

Witness:
George Buckmann

his
James + Doyle
mark

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Thomas Doyle born in Dublin in the State of Ireland aged nineteen years, and by occupation a Laboner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this first day of November 18 62, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Thomas Doyle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Thomas his + Doyle mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis this 1st day of November 1862
Before John B Sweeney Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and montal infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Peter Schmeck
Apt Surgeon usa
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Thomas Doyle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, brown complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Wm F. Moeller Capt.
Comp A. 8th Reg Infty Mo Vols
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Thomas Doyle age 19 years, occupation Laborer

born in Ireland, presented by Capt Wm H Moeller Recruiting Officer 5 Reg Infantry Mo Vol

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
   When and of what diseases? Intermittent Fever
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking ~~to excess~~? Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Been vaccinated

Head. Normal
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Rejected

Peter V Schenck
Asst Surgeon USA

DATE November 1st 1862
RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo.

Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Doyle desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
19 years and ____ months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The first day of November 1862

Witness:
George Buchmann

his
Thomas + Doyle
mark

Enlisted at St Louis Mo. this 1st day of Nov. 1862, to serve three years. Descriptive List No. ____
Age 19 years; Height 5 feet 6 inches; Complexion Dark; Eyes Hazel; Hair Dark; Occupation Laborer
Born in St Louis Mo.
Last Residence St Louis Mo.
Last Employer ____
By Capt B Loan
Capt Regiment of Infantry
enlistment; last served in Company ( ) Regt of ____
Discharged ____ 186
Clothing Account: Due U.S. $ ____ Due Soldier $ ____
Remarks: ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James Doyle Do CERTIFY, That I am the
Parental Guardian of Thomas Doyle ; that the
said Thomas Doyle is nineteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The first of November 1862

Witness:
George Buchmann

his
James + Doyle
mark

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St Louis

I, Thomas Doyle born in Dublin in the State of Foreign aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this first day of November 1862 as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Thomas Doyle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 1st day of November 1862
Before John C Nugent
Justice of the Peace

Thomas his + mark Doyle

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Peter V Schmuck
Ass't Surgeon U.S.A.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Thomas Doyle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eye, brown hair, brown complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Wm H. McEfee Capt
Co A 5th Regt Infty Mo Vols.
Recruiting Officer.

Capt Davis Co A 5th Mo Cav
Capt 5th Mo Cav

Doyle, William

D, Co. D, 6 Reg't Me Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"O"

2 of boxes on rolls of Co et cetera
& Two Lists copies.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. — —

Wm Coyle

Private of Company O

6th Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death.

Died at Andersonville Ga

May 25th - 1864

Page - 84 - 2

Richmond Records

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Wm H Coyle

Rank: Pvt *Company:* D *Regiment:* 6"

Arm: *State:* Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Dia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Bvt Maj W. T. Hartz
a a g

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 25" 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville Ga

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll furnished by Comy Genl of Pris

REMARKS.

Fred. H. Stafford
Clerk.

(170)

Doyle W a

....., Co. ....., 10 Reg't Ma. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

8 St Louis Board. 1865
Capt Schuyler Sick Report
is chief
Wm A Doyle
of the enrolled militia.
10th

Rec'd

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, Mo., Mch 1 at 1864.

Sir.

I am unable to give this man a certificate as to his being a member of the Enrolled Militia at this time owing to the fact that this office is now being removed to 3rd & Cl. 3rd. and all the records are being packed

Respectfully,
Your obt. Servt.
Capt. & A.A.G.

District Pro Marshal

Harvey Drake
– Ino Tolo

16 Drake Co

Appeal
Mr Blevins
Wsang U.S. Doc

Box No. [illegible] of the Records of the Draft Boards of the [illegible] District, Mo., in the Archives

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT. Harry Drake, *age* 44, *occupation* Farmer.

born in Kentucky, *presented by*

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
   When, and of what diseases? Augue
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in uriuating? yes
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head. good

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities. Some Scars

REMARKS.

DATE: Nov 29th 1864

RENDEZVOUS: St Charles

[A. G. O. No. 80.]

S. J. Reynolds

Inspecting Surgeon.

Drake Simeon

Co. E Kimballs Reg't Mo. 8. M.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 5.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

IN THE CASE OF

5

I Kralle

a Private Co. E

Kentucky Reg't of M. S. M.

R. Mar 14-62

Received (A. G. Office), May 5, 1862

MISSOURI STATE FORCES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Simeon Drake of Captain Emanuel Davis's Company, [6], of the Kinney's Regiment of the **Missouri State Forces,** was enlisted by Captain Davis, of the Kinney's Regiment of M S M, at St Joseph on the 15th day of Oct, 1861, to serve 1/2 years; he was born in Washington in the State of Ohio, is 21 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. *(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

STATION: St Joseph Mo
DATE: Mar. 12th 1862.

Emanuel Davis
Commanding Company.
Lieutenant

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Simeon Drake, of Captain Emanuel Davis Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* having Typhoid Fever,

J. Wyly Walker *Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED this 14th day of March, 1862 at St Joseph

Ben Loan Brig Gen M S M *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* cause for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

(DUPLICATES.)

Drake Diviens
Appeals Levi Livingston
to City - to draw the
Payroll Col Kimball's
Regt Mo Vol

6 M. S. M.

St Joseph Mo March 15th 1862.

I hereby authorize Levi Livingood to draw any pay due me for services in Kimballs Regt Mo. S. Militia and to sign all necessary papers for the same.

Witness
W. W. Talbott, Surgeon

Simeon Drake

Drake Quincy
& Col Kimball Regt
U.S.M. — Appointed
U.S. Davis his Atty

6 M. S. M.

March 4th 1862

I Simeon Drake Private Co E 6th Regt Kimball
Reg M.S.M. hereby authorize W. H. Davis to
Receive all money due me by the state of Missouri
and sign my name to all necessary papers
Simeon Drake

Witness W. H. Davis
1st Lieut Co E

Draper, Charles L.

....., ..., ... Reg't

..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles L. Draper

de ring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am 22 years and Two (2) months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

A. D. 1862 GIVEN at Louisiana Mo.

The 12th day of August

Witness: David H. Guy Charles L. Draper

No. 26

Charles L. Draper

Enlisted at Louisiana Mo.

August 12 1862

By A. A. Pr. [illegible]

3 Sq. Regiment of Pro Rang

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS,

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Louisiana

I, Charles L Draper born in Louisiana in the State of Missouri aged 22 years, and by occupation a Law Student Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 12th day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Charles L. Draper do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana Mo.
this 12th day of August 1862
Before: Wm J. McKee Recruiting Offr

Charles L. Draper

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Charles L Draper previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey *eyes*, Light *hair*, Light *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 7½ *inches* high.

Wm J McKee

Recruiting Officer.

(D.)

Louisiana Mw.
April 4th 1862.

Draper Philander

Late 5th Mass Cav

Application for Office.

Rec'd Hdqrs. Mass Mo
April 7. 1862

Surg 5th Cav Mass Vols
Quitman Lou

Louisiana Mo. April 4th 1862

Brig Genl. J. M. Schofield
Commdg. Mo. St. Mil.
General,

Thus far I have not presumed to ask of the Military Authorities of the State, any position; but believing, from the peculiar circumstances, that I have some claims, I beg that you will permit me to state to them. At the organization of the (late) 5th Regt Mo. St. Mil. under Col Thos J. C. Fagg, I was tendered by the Company officers the command of that Regiment but declined it. I was then Elected and Commissioned Regtl Paymaster.

Although there were no duties to perform in that particular office, because the State had no funds, and the only duties properly pertaining it actually discharged, being the preparation and transmission of proper Estimates; Yet I was constantly in the field from the 4th September 1861 to the 1st Feby 1862. By virtue of my commission in the Staff, I was incessantly engaged in the various duties of Post Adjutant, Qr. M. & Commissary, Clerk, Aid de Camp to Genl Henderson,

in which latter Capacity I took over 200 Depositions of witnesses, & But records there were no dates properly pertaining to my proper Commission of Paymaster performed, therefore my claim to compensation is wholly refused. Under these circumstances, I should be gratified to obtain such position in the Line or Staff, of the Army (St Mil) as you may think me qualified to fill. I have no claim to have received a Military Education, but I do claim to be a business man, though my business is wholly destroyed by this rebellion.

As some slight Evidence of my qualifications I beg to submit the Enclosed note from Hon Edw Bates, Elected by a nomination by a friend, as Marshall for the Eastern District of Mo. And the only position I have ever heretofore asked for. My age (57 years) precludes my going into the ranks, or I should have been there, and taken the chances of a promotion.

I take leave to refer to Hon J. O. Broadhead & Hon S. T. Glover,

I have the honor to be
Respectfully Your Obt Servt
Philander Draper

Gov

C

Drawley, Patrick

Corp, Co. "D", 1st. Reg't Mo. L. Art.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Patrick Dawley

Corpl Company D

1 Regiment of Mo: L. Art'y

Volunteers at the battle of

Corinth Miss.

3/4. Oct. 62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Patrick Downey

Rank, Capt, Company D, Regiment, 1st

Arm, L. Arty, State, Mo:

Place of casualty, Corinth Miss:

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, 3d & 4th Oct. 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1 Mo: L. Arty Regiment, _____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated in the Battle of Corinth Miss: 3d & 4th Oct. 1862 dated H.Q. Army of the Miss: Corinth Miss: 4th Oct. 1862 sig: A.B. Campbell, Ass't. Adjt Gen'l U.S. Vol. 73. p. 99.

S. Jones.

Clerk.

7 July 00

Drayton, David

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

for 3 years
not entitled to Bounty

No. 1

Edd Grayson

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

William Keating

On the 1st *day of* October 1864

By

Henry C. Wright Provost Marshal

L. D. Morse Commissioner

F. Quinn Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

2 Dist. of Missouri

6 Residence 3 Ward St Louis

2 Sub Dist 2 Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Edd Grayson, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am 19 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo the 1st day of October 1864

Edd Grayson

Witness:

O E Everett

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, David Donahue born in the State of Missouri, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William Keating Esq., of 3d Ward St Louis 1st Sub Dist 2d Cong Dist Missouri to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 1st day of October, 186 4, and having thus agreed with said William Keating, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 1st day of October 186 4, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 1st day of October 186 4 BEFORE Henry C. Wright Capt & Prov Marshal

his David X Donahue mark

Witness: Geo. W. Hayward Capt & A.A.A.G. 1st Dist Mo. and Capt. & A.A.P.M. Gen. Dept. Mo.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Enlisting credited to Eligible to be drafted in 2d Sub Dist 2 Cong Dist Mo under act of Amendment 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has brown eyes, black hair, black complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high

Henry C. Wright Capt & Provost Marshal

L. D. Morse Commissioner of Board

Wm. J. Engle Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 2d Dist. of Missouri

David Drayton Mo.

HEADQUARTERS GEN'L DRAFT DEPOT,

Benton Barracks, Mo., Oct. 13th 1864.

Received of Col. P. Morrison, U. S. A., commanding General Draft Depot, $ 200, being in full of all demands.

Witness:

W. J. Myers

his
David + Drayton
mark

Write nothing below this line.

Dreckler - John A'

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	**Final Statements**
Burial Records	**Furloughs or L. of A**
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	**Med. Certificates**
C. M. Charges	**Med. Des. Lists**
Descriptive Lists	**Orders**
Discharge Certificates	**Pris. of War Record**
Enlistment Papers	**Resignations**

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	**Furlough or L. of A**
Casualty Sheet	**Med. Examination** /
Confinement	**Misc. Information**
Contracts	**Pay or Clothing**
Death or Effects	**Personal Reports**
Desertion	**Rank**
Discharge from Hosp'l	**Transfer to Hosp'l**
Discharge from Service	**Transfer to V. R. C.**
Duty	**Transportation**

EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

s examination is conducted should be well lighted
of the men being walked about freely, that every
tion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious
hey whose presence is absolutely required, should

uit should be washed clean before he is presented
tion. It is impossible for the medical officer to
certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when
lly may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations

certain defects can be ascertained only by ques-
d that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions,
tions should be recorded on the spot. We shall
effecting this object as well as of making it sure
hall escape inspection through any slip of the

e asked and the man's answers recorded before he

of all his clothing and the examination proceeded
order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"
every peculiarity or deviation from the normal
region. For example: If the man has received
e head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depres-
'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right

he person should be noted, and the cause assigned
s not uncommon to find marks of free cupping
, without there being any indication of disease.
oted."
man be found to have a Circocele, though not
It be noted under the proper head, and so of
affection. The vaccine scar and its position
er vaccination has been practised at the render-

arilla,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia,
erpreter is required during the inspection, that
en sometimes speak English very well when first
considerations, are entirely ignorant of the lan-
d sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in

ate description of the whole person is obtained,
of identity, should such be subsequently raised;
about which a difference of opinion may exist, the
not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon.

n that an 'absolute disqualification' will be dis-
he examination. Such a defect may be detected
n. In such case it will of course be unnecessary

filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the
ually inspected, and thence transmitted to the
be assigned."
he Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed
by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the docu-
be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board
General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

_____

Enlisted at _____

In the _____

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered Out
Joseph Brannan Jr

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

Veteran

Enlisted

RECRUIT Jos H. Brecklebridge Age 23 occupation Cigar maker

born in Ill. presented by

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
   When, and of what diseases? Chills
2. Have you any disease now, and what? "
3. Have you ever had fits? "
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? "
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? "
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? "
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? "
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Small pox

Head	
Ears	
Face	
Eyes and Appendages	
Nose	
Organs of Mastication and Voice	
Neck	
Chest 30½ 33½	Good
Abdomen	
Genital and Urinary Organs	
Vertebral Column	
Superior Extremities	
Inferior Extremities	

REMARKS.

Height 5 3

Approved

Date: Aug 31/64

Rendezvous: St Louis

S. Fisher
~~Inspecting~~ Surgeon.

(A. G. O. No. 80—First.)

Drees, John

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	**Final Statements**
Burial Records	**Furloughs or L. of A**
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	**Med. Certificates**
C. M. Charges	**Med. Des. Lists**
Descriptive Lists	**Orders**
Discharge Certificates	**Pris. of War Record**
Enlistment Papers 2	**Resignations**

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	**Furlough or L. of A**
Casualty Sheet	**Med. Examination**
Confinement	**Misc. Information**
Contracts	**Pay or Clothing**
Death or Effects	**Personal Reports**
Desertion	**Rank**
Discharge from Hosp'l	**Transfer to Hosp'l**
Discharge from Service	**Transfer to V. R. C.**
Duty	**Transportation**

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Lacey desiring to

ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE. That I am

18 years and ( ) months of age, that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
The 28th day of August 1862 John Lacey

Witness:
W. L. Smith

No. 25

Enlisted at [illegible]
[illegible]
By [illegible]
21 - Regiment of [illegible]
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The of

Witness

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF City of Saint Louis

I, John Lees born in Bergenstreich
in the State of Prussia aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a Painter Do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily
enlisted this twenty eighth day of July — — 18 62
as a **Soldier** in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
John Lees — — — — do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18 ,
BEFORE

John Lees

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jr. A. Bilbee M.D.
C. H. Thomas M.D.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Neal desiring to

ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am

21 years and 6 months of age, that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis

The 26th day of August 1861

Witness: John Neal

No.

Enlisted at Portland Maine

By Lieut. Col. [illegible]

Regiment of 1st Maine Regt

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

186 2

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF City Saint Louis

I, John Lees born in B Bogentreich
in the State of Prussia aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a Painter DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this twenty eighth day of July 18 62
as a **Soldier** in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Lees — — — do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Louis
this 28th day of August 18 62 John Lees
Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno B Bell M.D.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet three inches high.

Gustavus Clemens
2nd Lt. & Recruiting Officer.
21st Ill. Vol.

Dreher, George.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, George Archer, desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Thirty years and three months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis

the 29 day of July 1862.

Witness:

George Archer

No. 9 Private

Enlisted at .....

By .....

Regiment of .....

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St Louis

I, George Drehr born in Germany in the State of Hannover aged Thirty years, and by occupation a confectioner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 29 day of July 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Georg Drehr do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 29 day of July 1862,
BEFORE Gustav Clemens

Georg Drehr

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Georg Drehr previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey *eyes*, light *hair*, fair *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 3 *inches* high.

Gustav Clemens.

Recruiting Officer.

Dressel, Andrew.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Loesell. desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Seventeen years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo.

The 29. day of May 1863.

Witness:

Frank Becker Capt

Andrew Loesell.

No. Recruiting Roll

Co. [illegible] Regiment

Andrew Loesell

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

May 27 1863

By Lt Guilmette

14 Regiment of Mo Vol Inft

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Saint Louis*

I, *Andrew Dreſsel* born in *Germany*
in the State of *Saxe Meiningen* aged *twenty seven* years,
and by occupation a *Brewer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty ninth* day of *May* 1863,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Andrew Dreſsel* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *30th* day of *May* 1863
Before *Maj Dyer's St. Clerk*
Capt 13th Wal Infty

Andrew Dreſsel

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Pondrom
Surg. 8th Mo. Arty.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *A. Dreſsel* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *6* feet *9* inches high.

Gustavus Schneider 1st Lieut.

Batty. "G" first Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, *Arty.*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Andrew Dressel , *age* 27 , *occupation* Brewer ,

born in Germany , *presented by* Lieut. Gustavus Schneeler

1. Have you ever been sick?
   When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what?
3. Have you ever had fits?
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles?
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Is vaccinated.

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and Appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

all in good condition

REMARKS.

DATE: May 29th 1863.
RENDEZVOUS: Saint Louis, Mo.

[A. G. O. No. 80]

J. B. Pondrom
Surg. 2nd Mo. Artly.
Inspecting Surgeon.

Drew, Edward H.

_____, Co. _____, 10 Reg't Mc. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

10" Cav.

No. _____

Edward H. Drew.

Volunteered at Saint Louis Mo

January 25th 1864,

By Wm. R. Stevens

Fourth Regiment of Cav Mo Vols

_____

1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward H. Drew, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am Twenty six years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo.

the 25th day of January 1864

Witness: Wm R Stevens

E H Drew

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 31 & 32.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Edward H. Dreu born in Kerry Co. in the State of Ireland aged Thirty Six years, and by occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edward H. Dreu do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo. this 26th day of January 1864, Before C. O. Colburn Capt & Com'r Mar 4th Dist of Mo. } E H Dreu

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bales
Surgn Bd. Enrolt
EXAMINING SURGEON.
P.D. Dist Mo:

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Gray hair, Dark complexion, is five feet eleven inches high.

C. O. Colburn
Capt & Com Mar 4th Dist of Mo
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the 27th day of January 1864, at St Louis Mo

C. O. Colburn
Capt & Com'r Mar 4th Dist of Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward K. Howe, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 4 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo. the 23rd day of January 1864.

Witness: Wm. L. Stevens

Edward K. Howe

No. _____

Edward K. Howe

Volunteered at Saint Louis Mo

January 23th 1864,

By Wm. L. Stevens

Fifth Regiment of Cav Mo Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

Apr. 1897. This ... was formerly filed in the Record ... U.S.V.R.S. P.O.

4th Mo Cav

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do Certify, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Witness: _____

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____ 18__

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 a 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Louis

I, Edward H. Drew born in King Co. in the State of Ireland aged Thirty six years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edward H. Drew do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 25th day of January 1864. Before C.D. Coleman Capt & Asst Quar Mr 1st Dist Mo. } E H Drew

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surgn Bd. Enrolt
Pt Dist Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Gray hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

C.D. Coleman
Capt & Asst Quar Mr 1st Dist Mo
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ____, the 25th day of January 1864, at St Louis Mo Volunteers, on Ed H Drew Regiment of Enrolled Mo

C.D. Coleman
Capt & Asst Quar Mr 1st Dist Mo

Drew, John

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I John Dien desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Thirty five years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Potosi Mo

the 22 day of Aug 1862

Witness:

Phillip Anderson

John Dien
his
mark

Enlisted at Potosi Mo

Aug 22 1862

By Phillip Anderson

33 Regiment of Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Pvt Co K 33 Regt Mo Vols
Mus 29 1865 Pay Dec 31 1865

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Potosi

I, John Drew born in Wabash in the State of Illinois aged Thirtyfive years. and by occupation a Miner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twentysecond day of Aug 186 4, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Drew do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Potosi Mo this 22 day of Aug 186 4 BEFORE Lieu D A Seaman

John his × Drew mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G W Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Drew previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark *eyes* Dark *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 7½ *inches* high.

Phillip Anderson

Recruiting Officer.

Rolla Mo Dec 16th 1864

Rolla Dist

Continued fol 16.

Comd'g

Dept Tenn'e.

Informs that reconnoissance
for detail of St Martin
Christach 50th Ind Mt Mo Cav.
had gone forward.

Filed

Nat Lamed

U. S. Military Telegraph.

3 30 PM December 16th 1864

By Telegraph from Rolla 16th 1864

To Col J. V. DuBois

Inspector General

Recommendations for detail of

Lieut Martin Griesbach

55th M. S. M. Cav has gone

forward

E. C. Catherwood

Col 13th Mo Cav Comdg

Driver, James

Pvt, Co. , 13 Reg't Md Vols

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis, Feby 18th 1863

Order No. 93

Transfer ~~Requisition~~ of Private James Drinn
15th Mo Vols

For

From St Louis

To Pilot Knob Mo

Nature of service

Join Regt

Drum Karts. Jan. 10.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

G - 120

No. 60

George W Dunkard

Enlisted at Lewiston Mo.

September 15 1862

By Samuel Rankin Lt.

23 Regiment of Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Declaration of Recruit.

I George W Dunkard aged

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am desiring to

years and 6 months

~~neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen

tance of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv

ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. So help me God.

GIVEN at Lewiston Mo

the 15 day of Sept 1862

George W Dunkard

Witness:

Lieut Samuel Rankin

Consent in Case of Minors.

I C. Clarke Coleman

of Lewiston Mo. DO CERTIFY, That I am the

father of George W Dunkard ; that the

said George W Dunkard is under the age of twenty-one years; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE

YEARS.

GIVEN at Lewiston Mo

the 15 day of Sept 1862

C. Clarke Coleman

Witness:

Samuel Rankin

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Trenton

I, George W. Drinkard born in Grundy County in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Fifteenth day of September 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George W. Drinkard do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Trenton this 15 day of September 186 2 BEFORE Geo. H. Hoskell Co Clk

his George, W, Drinkard
mark

Sergt. U.S.A. Recruiting

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. B. Pierce

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George W. Drinkard previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8½ inches high.

Samuel Rhodes 1st Lieut 23 Regt Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(*To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 116, 117.*)

Recruit, Geo W. Brinkard aged, 18 occupation, Farmer

born in Grundy Co Mo presented by Samuel Rooks

1 Have you ever been sick?

When, and of what diseases?

2 Have you any disease now, and what?

3 Have you ever had fits?

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head?

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors?"

7 Are you subject to piles?

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

All right

Date, 8 Sept 15th 1862

Rendezvous.

L. B. Knee

Inspecting Surgeon.

Driving, John

, , Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I John Dinning ..... desiring to
ENLIST in the V[illegible] SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
twenty one years and five months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mozelle, Mo
the 10th day of August 186[illegible]

Witness:
J. J. McCann

John + Dinning
mark

No. 18

Enlisted at Mozelle, Mo
on the 10th day of August, 186[illegible]
By Lieut. Col. Caw
3/15 Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.

enlistment; last served in company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the
..... of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the ..... day of 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Moulton

I, John Deming born in Jefferson Co in the State of Missouri aged twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 11th day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Deming do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Moulton, Mo
this 11th day of August 1862,
Before A. D. Clark J.P.

John × Deming
his mark

G L McCreary

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. B. Hammond, M.D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Deming previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, ruddy complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

B. F. Gault
2nd Lieut
Mustering *Recruiting Officer.*
31st Reg. Mo. Vol.

Declaration of Recruit.

I John Dining ..... desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
twenty five years and ..... months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Moselle Miss
the 10th day of August 1862

Witness:
J J McGarry

John Dining
mark

No. 8 Pvt Recruits
Enlisted at Moselle, Miss
on the 10th day of August 1862
By Capt. Lewis
21st Regiment of Miss. Vols.

enlistment; last served in company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said ..... is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the ..... day of 186 .

Witness:

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Moselle

I, John Dining born in Jefferson Co in the State of Missouri aged twenty one years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 10th day of August 186 7 as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Dining do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Moselle, Mo this 10th day of August 186 7 BEFORE A. J. Clark J.P

John X Dining his mark

witness
G. H. McBrayer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. Wentworth M.D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit John Dining previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey *eyes*, dark *hair*, ruddy *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

B. F. Craft 2nd Lieut
Moselle Mo *Recruiting Officer.*
31st Reg. Mo. Vols.

Drion, Augusta

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dri

No. _____

Auguste Drion

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.

May seventh 1863

By Lt. Hinrichs

2nd *Regiment of* Mo. Art'y

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

_____ *Reg't of* _____.

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Auguste Drion desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am 19 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo.

The 7th day of May 1863

Witness: Auguste Drion

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the

of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The _____ day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, August Dion born in Illinois in the State of Missouri aged thirty eight years, and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this sebenth day of May 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, August Dion do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 7th day of May 1863
BEFORE Me Dave W. Chuck
Capt 13th U S Infty

August Dion

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Hour Hopton MD
Asst Surg
EXAMINING SURGEON. U.S.A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer. August Dion previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, gray hair, fair complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Geo. Christian 1st Lt
13th Regiment of Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, August Dion (age), 28. occupation, Carpenter

born in France presented by D. Hamilton

1 Have you ever been sick? — no

When, and of what diseases? —

2 Have you any disease now, and what? — none

3 Have you ever had fits? — no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? — no

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? — no

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no — Or have you ever had the "horrors?" — no

7 Are you subject to piles? — no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? — no

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? — yes. Vaccinated

Head. — good

Ears. — do

Face. — do

Eyes and appendages. — do

Nose. — do

Organs of Mastication and Voice. do

Neck. — good

Chest. — do

Abdomen. — do

Genital and Urinary Organs. — do

Vertebral Column. — do

Superior Extremities. — do

Inferior Extremities — do

REMARKS.

Able bodied & sound
Approved

Date, May 4th 1863,

Rendezvous, St. Louis. Mo.

Alex. Hopkins M.D
Asst. Surg.
Inspecting Surgeon. — U.S.A.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stu

No. ...., 186 .

This is to certify that .....

has presented ...., an accepted

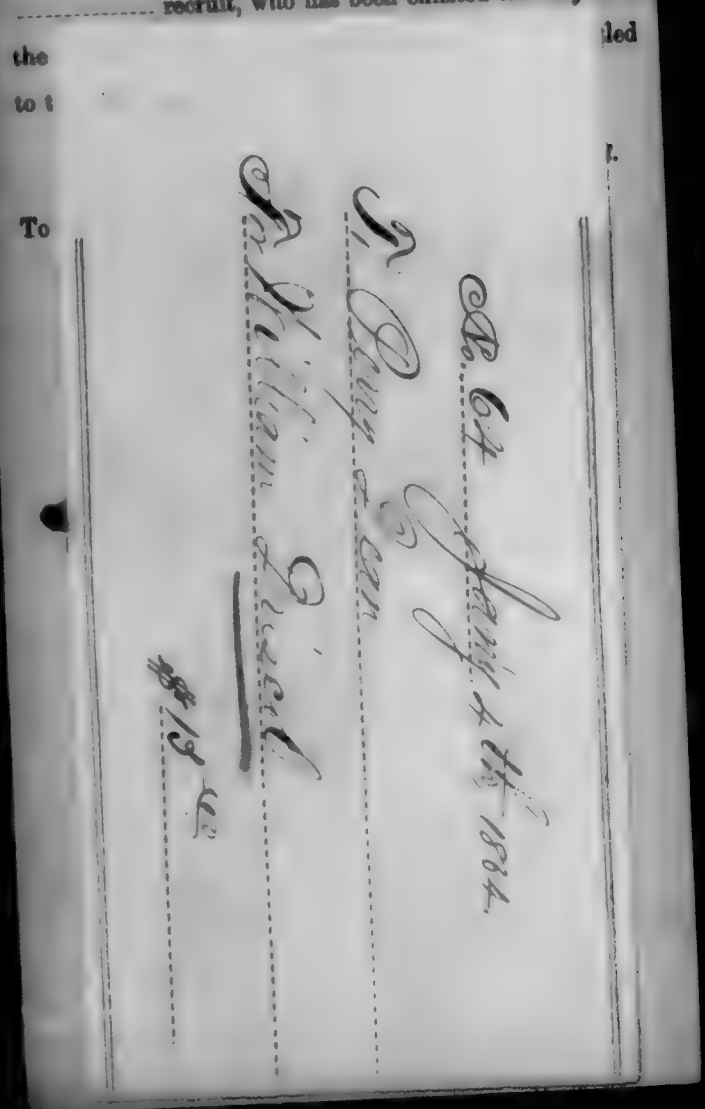
..... recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

the ..... led

to t .....

.....

To .....



Driscoll, Cornelius

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

_____ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Cornelius Driscoll desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Twenty four years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo

The twenty eighth day of Augt 1862

Witness. W A Mahaney Cornelius Driscoll

4 Reg't X —

No. .....

Cornelius Driscoll

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo

Aug 28th 1862

By Lt D. Woodruff

3 Yrs. 5 Regiment of Regt

3 years' enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Missouri City ~~County~~ of St Joseph

I, Cornelius Driscoll born in Jodavias County in the State of Illinois aged Twenty four years, and by occupation a musicianer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty eighth day of August 1861, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Cornelius Driscoll do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 28th day of Augt 1861
Before Wm. H. Bonney Lieut

Cornelius Driscoll.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Cornelius Driscoll previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, red *hair*, red *complexion*, five *feet* Eight *inches* high.

Lt A. Scott

Recruiting Officer.

Driskell, Payson

Sgt., Co. A, 29 Reg't, Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mis Race	394			
Mitchell Taylor	Sgt	29	Ind.		A					

Captured at Stoddard Co. Mo. Dec. 18, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Little Rock Jan'y 30, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Age 28 Hght. 5. 8. Eyes. Blue Hair Light. Complexion. Light.

Copied by W.W.P.

No. _____

Frank Drofselmeyer

Volunteered at Pacific City P.R.R.

on March 12th 1864,

By Lt. L. Dorteuille

13th Regiment of Infty M.S.V.

Re enlistment; last served in Company H

13th Reg't of Infty M.S.V.

Discharged February 29th 1864.

4

Filed in the [illegible] Div. R. &

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

_____ desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

He declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by

sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no

impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, of the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Pacific City R.R.

I, Drofselmeyer Frank born in Melle in the State of Hanover aged thirty four years, and by occupation a Butcher Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Drofselmeyer Frank do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pacific City R.R.
this 11th day of March 1864
BEFORE F Dontenille 2d Lieut
1st Infty M S V

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Drofselmeyer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Felix Dontenille
2d Lieut 1st Regiment of Infty M S V Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1864, at Pilot Knob, Mo.

Gen'l Pat Cleburne
Regiment
Lieut 23 Ark Inf. Brig
4 Corps

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

No. _____

Enrolled [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

the [illegible]

By [illegible]

1[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible]

Re-enlistment; last served in Company [illegible]

1[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

[illegible] 1864.

Filed in the [illegible]

Apr. 1864. Thi[illegible]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Pacific City P. R. R.

I, Drofselmeyer Frank born in Melle in the State of Hanover aged thirty four years, and by occupation a Butcher Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Drofselmeyer Frank do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pacific City P. R. R.
this 1st day of March 1864,
BEFORE Lt. F. Dontenville 2d Lt. Co. H 1st Inft. M. S. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Drofselmeyer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Felix Dontenville
2d Lt. Co. H 1st Regiment of Inft. M. S. M. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, ~~in Company~~ ..... Volunteers, on the 1st day of March 1864, at Pacific City P. R. R. Regiment of 1st Inft. M. S. M.

A. Wheeler
Lieut 2d Infty Mo Vols
Recg Offr

Droste, Henry

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Droste desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Thirty [30] years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Charles Mo.

Witness Wlan Best The 17th day of April

Henry Droste

No. ____

Henry Droste

Volunteered at Saint Charles Mo.

April Seventeenth 1861,

By Lieut. Henry Johnson

Recruiting Regiment of Artillery Mo.

Vol. ____

____ enlistment; last service in Company ( )

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Charles

I, Henry Droste born in Willage in the State of Kingthum Hannover aged Thirty (30) years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Seventeenth (17) day of April 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Droste do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Charles Mo. this 17th, day of April 1863. BEFORE me Jos. A. Ridder Notary Public

Henry Droste

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Lieut. Henry Lohmann EXAMINING [redacted] Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Droste previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 1/4 inches high.

Henry Lohmann

Second Regiment of Artillery Mo. Volunteers,
Lieut. & RECRUITING OFFICER

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Henry Droste, age 30, occupation Farmer

born in Village, presented by Lieut. Henry Lohmann

1. Have you ever been sick? No Never
   When, and of what diseases? Never had any
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No Sir
3. Have you ever had fits? I had not
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No Sir
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? I had not
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" Never
7. Are you subject to the piles? No Sir
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? I am not
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? I have been vaccinated

Head.	
Ears.	
Face.	
Eyes and Appendages.	
Nose.	
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	Are all in good Condition
Neck.	
Chest.	
Abdomen.	
Genital and Urinary Organs.	
Vertebral Column.	
Superior Extremities.	
Inferior Extremities.	

REMARKS.

DATE: April 17th 1863.
RENDEZVOUS: at Saint Charles Mo. Lieut. H. Lohmann Inspecting [redacted] Officer.
[A. G. O. No. 80.]

Droste, John H.

, , Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Droste desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am

Twenty one years and — — — — months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

The Thirtieth day of August 1862

Witness:

Henry Kempfer

John H Droste

No. ..... Co. ..... Regt.

John H. Droste

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

on the 30th day of August, 1862,

By Lt A. P. Schmitter

to serve 3 Years

3 enlistment; last served in Company ( ) ..... Regiment of ..... Regt't of 186

Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [redacted] Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, John H. Droste born in St Charles
in the State of Missouri aged (21) twenty one years,
and by occupation a Salesman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this thirtieth day of August 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John. H. Droste do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
on this 30th day of August 1862,
Before C. D. Wolff Justice of the Peace

John H Droste

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J B Colegrove

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John H. Droste previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue *eyes*, light *hair*, fair complexion, is 6 *feet* - - - - inches high.

A. F. Schuster 1st Lt
& *Recruiting Officer.*
15th Regt Mo Vols

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114. 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, John H. Droste age, 21 twenty one occupation, Salesman

born in St. Charles Mo. presented by himself

1 Have you ever been sick? Yes Chills & Fever: 1856
When, and of what diseases?

2 Have you any disease now, and what? No

3 Have you ever had fits? No

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? No

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No

7 Are you subject to piles? No

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? No

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Approved

J B Clerger

Date,

Rendezvous.

Inspecting Surgeon.

Drue, James H.

——, ——, —— Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H Drew desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty two years and Three months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pacific Mo

The Ninth day of August 1862

James H Drew

Witness: John Carter

Corporal Co F 23d Regt Mo Vols

James H Drew No. 2

Enlisted at Pacific Mo

August 9 1862

By Capt B F Dyer

23d Regiment of Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of .

Witness

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Laclede

I, James H. Drue born in Lincoln County
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this the Ninth day of August 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
James H. Drue do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Laclede Mo
this Ninth day of August 1862 James H Drue
BEFORE Moses G Rouse J.P.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J 2 Egleston M.D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James H. Drue previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Lieu Benj F. Wyatt *Recruiting Officer.*
25th Reg Mo Vols

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT James H Drue *age* 22, *occupation* Farmer

born in Kentucky, *presented by* Lieut. Wyatt

1 Have you ever been sick?
When, and of what diseases? No Chills & Fever

2 Have you any disease now, and what? No

3 Have you ever had fits? No

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? No

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No

7 Are you subject to piles? No

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? No

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No

Head. Good
Ears. Good
Face. Good
Eyes and appendages. Good
Nose. Good
Organs of Mastication and Voice. Good
Neck. Good
Chest. Good
Abdomen. Good
Genital and Urinary Organs. Good
Vertebral Column. Good
Superior Extremities. Good
Inferior Extremities. Good

REMARKS

DATE August 9th 1862
RENDEZVOUS: Ladede Mo

J. B. Eggleston M.D.
Inspecting Surgeon.

Gruen, James

——, ——, —— Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Quinn desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 31 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 15 day of Mar 1864

WITNESS:

J. H. Keane

his
James X Quinns
mark

No. _____

Enlisted at _____

As Substitute for

_____

On the _____ *day of* _____, 186

By

_____

Board of Enrollment,

_____ *Dist. of* _____

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis Mo

I, James Ryan of Ireland, aged 31 years, and by occupation a Laborer born in the ~~State~~ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Lieut Knack 2d Ward Sub Dist 1st Dist Mo, Esq., of St Louis Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 15 day of November, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Gaetano Knack, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 15th day of November 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

his
James X Ryan
mark

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 15 day of November 1864
BEFORE C Colburn
Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Gaetano Knack Enrolled asod drafted in 2d Ward sub Dist 1st Dist Mo under act of Congress March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has brown eyes brown hair dark complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

[redacted]
Provost Marshal
1st Dist Mo
N McDonald
Commissioner of Board
Julian Bales
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1 Dist. of St Louis Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Frank Grimes desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 31 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 13th day of Nov. 1864

WITNESS:
J. H. Kane Frank Grimes his mark

1076
No. 88 Adjutant
Frank Grimes
Enlisted at St Louis Mo
As Substitute for
Charles Mack
On the 22 day of Nov, 186 4
By
Col. Kilmer
Com'd'g 2nd Regt Enrolled Militia
Board of Enrollment,
1 Dist. of Missouri

Act, 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Michigan TOWN OF Detroit

I, James Quinn born in ~~the State~~ of Ireland, aged 31 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Justus Roach, Esq., of 2nd and 3rd Dist 1 Dist Mi to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 15 day of Nov, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Justus Roach, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 15 day of Nov 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Detroit Mi this 15 day of Nov 1864 BEFORE C S Coleman Capt & Prov Mar 1 Dist Mi

James Mc Quinn his Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Justus Roach, drafted in 2d Randolph Dist 1 Dist Mi under the provisions of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

C S Coleman
Capt & Prov Mar 1 Dist Mi

N. McDonald
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1 Dist. of Detroit Mi

No. 9

November 14th 1865

Drum Barrel

Hubert Pvt.

Gustave Krueck

8th Ward

Chicago

1795-1

A.G. 97 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Drum Barrel

Head

Personally appeared before Me, James Green

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native of Ireland and a subject of the Queen of England That he came to the United States in or about the year 1850 since that time he has resided in the State of New York & then Came to Missouri & have lived in St Louis about 12 years

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any election in any State.

James + Green
his
mark

We, the subscribers, _____ and _____ citizens of _____ County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of _____ is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief

[redacted]

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of St. Louis, } ss.

Before the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came James Green

_____ who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 14th day of Nov A. D. 1864

John A. Cunningham

Justice of the Peace

Drumm, Jacob.

, , Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I Jacob Drumm desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty Two years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Marysville Ohio

the First day of March 1863.

Witness:

G. L. Hoskel

Jacob his X Drumm mark

No. .....

Recd. Drumm

Enlisted at Marysville Ohio

March 1st 1863,

By Lieut. L. Hoskel

21st Regiment of Ohio Vol.

.....enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Maryville

I, Jacob Drumm ...born in .....
in the State of Illinois ..... aged Twenty five ..... years,
and by occupation a Farmer ..... Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this first ..... day of March 1863,
as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
..... Jacob Drum ..... do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maryville Mo
the first day of March 1863,
Before George L Mosher

his
Jacob × Drumm
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jos L Remideaugh
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Jacob Drumm
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light
complexion, is 6 feet 2 inches high.

George L Mosher
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I Jacob Drumm desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty Two years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Marseilles Ills

the First day of March 186 3

Witness:

L. L. Mochel

Jacob Drumm
mark

No. 10,2[illegible]

Jacob Drumm

Enlisted at Mary ville Ills

March 1st 1863,

By Lieut. L. L. Mochel

Recruiting Officer of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Cavalry.

..... enlistment; has served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Maryville

I, Jacob Drumm born in
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this, first day of March 1863,
as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
Jacob Drumm do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maryville Mo
the first day of March 1863,
BEFORE G. L. Inskeep

his
Jacob X Drumm
mark

1

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

G. W. Remington
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Jacob Drumm previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 6 feet 2 inches high.

George L. Inskeep
Recruiting Officer.

Drumm, William

——, ——, —— Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Drummon desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Twenty four years and months of age; ~~that I have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Marysville Mo.

The 10th day of August 1862

Witness: John Parker

William Drummon

No.

Enlisted at Marysville Mo.

This 10th day of August 1862

By Lt. P. Pearce

39th Regiment of Mo. Vol.

Regiment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

City Council meeting Aug 20, 1862. It was

CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT ,

The , of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Missouri Town of Marysville

I, William Drummon born in Clinton Co.
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty four years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this Tenth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and
clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William Drumm
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomso-
ever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Marysville Mo. William Drumm
this 10th day of August 1862
Before Thos. H. Penny adjt

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Bland
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William Drummon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, and 5 feet 8 inches high.

A. D. P. Corner *Recruiting Officer.*

Drumon D. M.

P, Co. D, 5 Mo. S. M. Cav. Regt

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mis Roll	401			
Arnum A. M.	P	5	Ms & M		A					

Captured Paroled at Greenfield Mo Oct. 6, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by mmp ✓

Drysdel A

O, Co. E, 3 Mo. S M. Cav. Regt.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record ✓
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Arrydell A	O	3	Ind. Inf.		E	Mis Rec	395			

Captured at Wayne Co. Ind. April 19, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at April 20, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by W.W.P.

Dubach, Fred,

, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Fred. Dubach 2

Battery Company "E"

2 Regiment of Wis. Lt. Artly.

Volunteers at the battle of

Shiloh Tenn.

April 6 & 7 - 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Fred Dubach 2

Rank, —, Company Battery E, Regiment, 2.

Arm, Lt. Arty., State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Shiloh. Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded - Head & arm

Date of casualty, April 6th & 7th 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ *Regiment,*

____ *Brigade,* ____ *Division,* ____ *Corps, dated* ____

List of wounded on board Jno. Cheesman & taken to Savannah - Not dated. - Sgd. G.M. Maples, Surg.

Index 59. No. 21.

Joel Brown

Clerk.

5.5.79.

Dubrant, Joseph

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

4 3 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment 2	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 194

Joseph Dubois

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Hartz K. Love

On the 21 day of Oct, 1864.

By

Capt C. D. Arthur

A. McEwen

Mus'r Pabst

Board of Enrollment,

1 Dist. of Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Joseph Dubois, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am 21 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo, the 21st day of Oct 1864.

WITNESS: S. S. Lefaivre, Surgeon Examining.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Joseph Dubail born in the State of Missouri, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Carpenter DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Charles K. Powe, Esq., of St Louis city 7th ward 7th Sub Dist 1st Cong Dist to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 21 day of Oct, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Charles K. Powe, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 21 day of Oct, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 21st day of October 1864. Joseph Dubail
Before C Healeran
Capt 7th Ward 1st Dist Mo

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Charles K Powe Enrolled 1st, drafted in 7th Ward 4th Sub Dist 1st Dist Mo under the 2d Amendment March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion; is 5 feet 10 inches high.

C Healeran
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist Mo

N. McDonald
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Baly
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Mo

Joseph Dubail
Volt 7th Ward St Louis Mo
Oct 21 1864

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Joseph Dubois desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 21 day of October 1864

WITNESS:

S. T. Johnston Joseph Dubois

No. ____

Joseph Dubois

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Edward K. Ross

On the 21 *day of* Oct *,* 186 4.

By

Capt F. L. Coleman

A. A. A. G. 2nd Dist

Provost Marshal

Board of Enrollment,
1st *Dist. of* Mo

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Augusta TOWN OF St Louis

I, Joseph Dubois born in the State of Maine, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Charles R. Rowe, Esq., of St Louis Cat 1st Ward 4th Sub Dist 1st Enl Dist Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 21 day of October, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Charles R. Rowe, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 21 day of October, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 21st day of October 1864.
BEFORE C. D. Gleeluan
Capt 1st Ward 1st Dist Mo

Joseph Dubois

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Charles R. Rowe Enrolled 1 Ward 4 Sub Dist 1st Dist Mo, drafted in 1st Ward 4th Sub Dist 1st Dist Mo, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion; is 5 feet 10 inches high.

C. D. Gleeluan
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist Mo

N. McDonald
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Perry
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Augusta

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. Where however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon re[illegible] should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in [illegible] spection, the documents thus completed should be transmitted with [illegible] proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

This paper was formerly in the records of the Draft Division of the Archives of Mo. in the Archives Building, M.S.C.

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Joseph Guckenheimer

Enlisted at — Mo. Vols

In the _____

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

Rejected

Dec 3 1864

Asst Surg 8th Reg't Mo.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Joseph Dufault age 21 occupation Carpenter

born in Enosburgh, presented by Lieut Dufault

1. Have you ever been sick? .....
   When, and of what disease? .....
2. Have you any disease now, and what? .....
3. Have you ever had fits? .....
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? .....
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? .....
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? ..... Or have you ever had the "horrors?" .....
7. Are you subject to the piles? .....
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? .....
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? V. & C.

Head .....

Ears .....

Face .....

Eyes and Appendages .....

Nose .....

Organs of Mastication and Voice .....

Neck .....

Chest 37 39

Abdomen .....

Genital and Urinary Organs .....

Vertebral Column .....

Superior Extremities .....

Inferior Extremities Sprain foot

REMARKS.

Height 5 ft 11 inches.
Scattering - Cross on left fore arm

DATE: Oct 21, 1864

RENDEZVOUS: St Louis

Inspecting Surgeon

[A. G. O. No. 60—First.]

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty: and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¾, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, 1863.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

G. 117, Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. 1864.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF 77

Joseph Dutout

a ..... Co. .....

..... Reg't of Mo.

APPROVED

Thad. Mills

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri,
St. Louis, Oct. 29th 1864.

To be Discharged.

By order of
Maj. Genl. Rosecrans:

Benj. Pratt
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office,
Nov 10 1864
Duplicate sent the Division C.O.

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186 .

G. 117, Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. St. Louis Oct 29th 1864

Enlisted U.S.A.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Joseph Dubrot of Captain _____

Company, (___) of the Unassigned Regiment of United States

was enlisted by (Mustering Off Col Coleman Provost Marshal) at St Louis Missouri

the _____ Regiment of _____

on the Twenty first day of October 1864 to serve Three years; he was born

in _____ in the State of France is Twenty one (21)

years of age, Five (5) feet Two (2) inches high, Light complexion, Hazel eyes,

Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Carpenter During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.* The Board having

Carefully Examined the above named Recruit

find him unfit for Military duty because of

Splay feet

STATION: Gen Depot Rendezvous Mo

DATE: October 22 1864

P Morrison

_____

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Joseph Dubrot Unassigned

Captain Recruit Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of† Splay feet the Deformity of Neither Confirmed

Bones of Both feet existing Prior to the Ground

of his Enlistment The Said Disability Existing

W M Blanchard

Asst Surgeon U S A.

DISCHARGED, this 1st day of November 1864, at Draft Rendezvous

near Benton Barracks Mo.

P Morrison

Lieut Colonel

Commanding the ~~Reg't~~. Post~

The *soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town _____ *County* _____ *State* _____.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] (DUPLICATES.)

Dubbert, Frederick

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment- 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Fredrick Dubbert, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am 19 years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Fletcher

The 1st day of September 1862

Witness: Wm L. South

Fredrick Dubbert

No. 1

Fredrick Dubbert

Enlisted at Dewitt

Aug 4th 1862

By W. C. Rowe

To serve 3 yrs

By Regiment of 3rd Mo Cav

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Dentwier

I, Fred Dubbert born in St Charles County in the State of Missouri aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 19 day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, F Dubbert do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Fletcher Fredrick Dübbert
this 4 day of Sept 1862
Before Chs. E. Rage

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. G. Strother *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, F Dubbert previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Chs. E. Rage *Recruiting Officer.*

Declaration of Recruit.

I Frederick Dübbert ..... desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am nineteen years and three months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson Warren Cty. Mo
the 19th day of August 1862

Witness:

Henry Jaustaus

Frederick Dübbert

No. 26

Enlisted at Jefferson Barracks Mo. Aug. 19 1862

By C. C. Rue

3/12 Regiment of Mo. V. M.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I John F. Dübbert
Guardian of Frederick Dübbert
said Frederick Dübbert is nineteen

Do CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Jefferson Warren Cty Mo.
the 19th day of August 1862

Witness:

Henry Jaustaus

John F Dubbert

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Dutzow

I, Frederick Dübbert born in Ust. Charles County in the State of Missouri aged nineteen years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this nineteenth day of August 1862 as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Frederick Dübbert do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Fredrick Dubbert

Sworn and subscribed to, at Dutzow
this 19th day of August 1862
BEFORE Chs. E. Rogers

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. G. Strother

Examining Surgeon.

Fred Dubbert

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, ~~Christian Mobley~~ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is ' feet " inches high.

C. G. Long

Recruiting Officer.

C

Dube, James

P, Co. a, 30 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of Pvt James Dube

late of Campany (G, 50th

Regiment of Mi Inf who died

at Marine Genl Hospl

St Louis Mo

the 12 day of Nov 1864

Qr Mr. A. L. Scott. recpt for clothing
value of Effects amty to $23.53 cts
Sent the Oct 31st 1865
(taken from capt list)
HRW

Amounting of Effects not to exceed
Fifty dollars which information was
received at this office
HRW

First Lieut and
Asst Adjt Genl
Comdg Dep

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

(Copy from Records of Marine G. H. St Louis Mo.)

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

James Dube - Private late of

Captain ..... Company (A), of the 50th

Regiment Mo Inf Vols was enlisted by

on the ..... day of ..... 186 ,

to serve ..... years; he was born in .....

in the State of ..... is ..... years of age,

..... feet ..... inches high, ... complexion, ... eyes,

..... hair, and by occupation when enlisted a .....

died in Marine Gen Hosp at St Louis Mo

the 12th day of November 1864,

Cause of death Peritonitis

— INVENTORY —

ARTICLES.	No.
Hat.	
Cap.	
Forage Cap.	
Great Coat.	
Uniform Coat.	1
Uniform Jacket.	
Flannel Sack Coat.	
Stable Frock.	
Fatigue Overall.	
pr. Trousers.	1
pr. Flannel Drawers.	2
pr. Cotton Drawers.	
Flannel Shirts.	1
Cotton Shirts.	
pr. Boots.	
pr. Shoes.	
pr. Socks.	1
Blankets.	1
Silver Rings	
Specie $	
Bank Notes $	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of Private James Dube Co "A" 50th Mo Inf deceased, and ~~are in store at~~ have been turned over to Capt R. L. Hart. A.A.A. by Surg'n Thos. H. ~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration~~ Aspell U.S.V. Capt 23. 1865.

Marine Genl Hosp St Louis Mo
November 7 1865.

Wm F. Randolph,
Bvt Lt Col & Surg. U.S.A. in Chg

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., DUPLICATE Final Statements of the deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

James Duke
Ser "A" 50. Mo. Inf
Iowa 15th H.

2 Lt 10 wf 6th Regt Inf 29
Signature [illegible] June 29 '65

5 C

N. P. Qrs "Co. A" 5th Mo. Vols
Fort Bloomfield Mo.
April 21th 1865.

Sir.

Yours of the 6th of April 1865.
has been duly Rec'd,

Requesting Final Statements
of Private James. Dube Co. "A" 5th Mo. Militia"
1865. to be forwarded Immediately,

I beg leave to
inform you that it is utterly impossible for
me to comply with your request, as we have
never had a man by the name of James. Dube
to the best of my Knowledge in Co. "A" 5th Mo
Militia" 1865. There is evidently some Mistake,
in the letter of the Co.

I have the honor to be Sir.
Very Respectfully Your Ob'd't Serv't
E. P. Diehl
Capt. Commanding Co. "A" 5th Mo. Vols

Office of Asst.
Adj't Gen'l
Washington D. C.

Signed—

per [illegible]

Marine Genl. Hospl.
St. Louis Mo. July 5th/65

Respectfully returned to
Saml. Breck Apist. Adjt-Genl
U.S.A. with the information
that according to the records
of this Hospital Private James
Tube was a member of Co
"I" 30th Mo. Inf. and not
50th as reported.

S. M. Moore
Apist. Surg. U.S.A.
In charge

Hon. Wm. Wheeler, Gov. of Mo.

and Hon. Members

Senate Chamber

St. Louis

Gentlemen: Dec. 20th 1865

Respectfully petitioner with the information that the undersigned, James Dube never has been a member of the A. and A. Mo. Regt. Mo. Vols. I have organized the A. and have no records or knowledge of such a man. Col. Diehl Regt. Mo. A. and A. Regt. Mo. Vols. being

Dubendah, Conrad

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Conrad Dubendach desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty two years and Eight months months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Conrad Dubendach

The 12th day of August 1862

Witness: L. P. Eldridge

No. 15

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

August 12th 1862,

for 3 Years

Regiment of U.S. Mo Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Conrad Dubendack born in
in the State of aged Twenty Two years.
and by occupation a DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 12th day of August 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Conrad Dubendack do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 12th day of August 1862
BEFORE L. P. Eldridge

Conrad Dubendack

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit.
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, fair complexion, is 5 — feet 6 — inches high.

L. P. Eldridge *Recruiting Officer.*

2

Dubiver, James

Pv., Co. A, 50 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Gibson James	P.	50	Ohio	V	A	O.R.	7	368		

...ed at Ploesi Sept 28, 186 —; confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ;

...ined to Hospital at _____

...he died _____, 186 , of _____

...ed or ~~Paroled Sept 15~~, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 ;

...rested by Lt. Col. Shaler 9th Mo. Expedition

Copied by B.F.C

Dibbelbeiss, John

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment 1	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Dnebelbeis desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am

thirty five years and ——— months of age; ~~that I have, neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

The 23d day of September 1862

Witness:

Lt A. F. Johnston

John Dübelbeis

Name John Dnebelbeis

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

September 23d 1862,

By Lt A. F. Johnston

15th Regiment of Missouri Vols

2d enlistment; last served in Company (D)

5th Regt of Missouri Vols

Discharged Aug 22d 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, John Druchelbeiss born in Pattheim
in the State of Switzerland aged thirty five years,
and by occupation a Tailor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this twenty third day of September 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Druchelbeiss do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
on this 23d day of September 1862
Before H J Kappheser Justice of the Peace

John Druchelbeiss

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Corcoran
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Druchelbeiss previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is five feet four inches high.

A. P. Schuster 1st Lt
Recruiting Officer.
15th Regt Mo Vols

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114. 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, John Zneddeheiso aged, 35 occupation, Tailor

born in Switzerland presented by Lt A. F. Schmoter

1 Have you ever been sick? No

When, and of what diseases?

2 Have you any disease now, and what? No

3 Have you ever had fits? No

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? No

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No

7 Are you subject to piles? No

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? No

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Approved

Date, Sept. 23d 1862

Rendezvous. St. Louis Mo

J. B. Coueyrou

Inspecting Surgeon.

Dubois, A

....., Co. A., 6 Reg't E. M. M.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement 2	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Recd Dec 1st Deposition of
Chas Fowler Clerk
Dec 1st 1864

Special Items
No 307

Dec 14

Ordering the release of
Dd Dubois Corpl 6th
E.M.M. and grant to his Commu-
and no charges preferred

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, December 1st 1864

Special Orders,
No. 307

EXTRACT:

XIV A. Gulick Co A 6th C.H.A. will be released from custody at Capt. Girardeau by transportation under guard to this Command, no charges preferred against him.

By Command of Brig. Gen. Fisk

Joseph Darrah
Actg. PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Dec 12 64

Lt. Gray & Murphy
1446 Gen Grierson's Hdqrs
Memphis Tenn

Dayton First Asst.
Asst. Pro Marshal.

Transmits papers in the case of A. Dubois.

Dubois. A.
6 Nov E. M. M.

Filed in Cad.

HD. QRS. DEPT OF THE TENN.

A D C. Nov 15 '64

Hd. Qrs. Asst. Prov. Mar. Gen.
Depot Pro. Mar. Office.
St. Louis Mo. Nov. 18th 1864.

Respectfully referred to the General Commanding Dept. of the Mo. to learn whether the within mentioned Order was ordered to be executed.

Joseph Darrah
Vol. Pro. Mar. Gen.

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.
Prov. Mar. Gen's Office
St. Louis Mo. Nov. 19th 1864.

Respectfully returned to Lieut. Dayton, Asst. Pro. Mar. to send him the Special Order of Military Reservation alluded to within.

Joseph Darrah
Asst. Pro. Mar. Gen.

Please send to this office a copy of the Special Order respectfully referred to in the Provost Marshal General's letter of the 18th with the information that there is no record of such papers on file in this office.

By order of
Brig. Gen. Townsend
A.A.G.

Orders
Sent the
Copy of Ld.
Enclosed
Gen Rousseau
alluded to.

Office of Asst. Prov. Marshal
3d Dist. Dist St. Louis Mo
Cape Girardeau Nov 9 1864

Col Joseph Dorr

Sir I send you herewith papers relating to the case A. Dubois. He was arrested Sept 30th by special order from Gen Rosecrans. I have never been able to get any evidence against him I send you the evidence of Obadiah Grey. John Allcorn. & Wm Grey in his favor and await further instructions from you. He belongs to Comp H 6 mo E. M. M. Capt. Cochran

I do not know what the charges are against said Dubois. I have the honor to be &c

Very Respt Your Obdt Servt
Asst Prov Marshal

Office of Asst Pro Mar...
2d ... Dist St. Louis Dis
Cape Girardeau Mo Nov. 28th 1864

Col Dan

A. Dubois was arrested Sept 30th one mon'th before I took charge of this office. The entry on the Prison book states that he was arrested by Schofield's order ... Lieu Rosecrans. But Col Hillers tells me that it was not a Special order - but merely a "Telegram a copy of which cannot be found".

Yours Respectfully
Felix Langhorne Lieut
& Asst Pro Marshal

To Col Joseph Dan
A. P. M. G.

Du Bois Andrew

Cochran's Co. , Reg't Mo. Mil

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information ✓
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Flat-Rock Ky Sept 26th/64

Wilson Ed James
Comd'g Post

By Telegraph

States that Andrew Du Bois
is a soldier of Captain Cook's
same's Company of Militia and
that Col Miller can give more
satisfactory information about
this map U.S.

Mrs (5)

Jr.

Rec'd Hd Qrs Dept Ky Sept 26th 1864

Sept 26" 186[illegible]

By Telegraph from Pilot Knob Mo 186[illegible]

To Capt J. Fy Bennett
A.A.G

Andy DuBois is a Soldier in Capt Cochrans Company of Militia Stationed at Cape Girardeau - This Company is Stationed at Dallas Mo but Capt Kellam Commanding at The Cape Has Ordered this Company in during the Invasion in the South East and to Campaign You need Satisfactory information about this Man

Genl Wilson
Comdg Corps

52 Dt

Du Bois Chs Louis

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

..... 2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information ..... /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertions	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

No. _____

C. L. DuBois

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Christ Ofinder

On the 25th day of February 1865,

By

H. C. Wright Lt. Col.

F. D. Morse Lieut.

E. Seaman Surg.

Board of Enrollment,

2 Dist. of Mo.

Accepted 1st a Ward

St Louis Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, C. L. DuBois, desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am

32 years and _____ months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for ~~three~~ years.

Given at St Louis Mo.

the 24th day of February 1865

Thos. Louis Bole Bro.

WITNESS: C. C. Fuller

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, A. L. DuBois, born in the State of Germany, aged 32 years, and by occupation a Tinsmith, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Capt H. Bender, Esq., of 1 Ward St Louis St Louis Co. 7th Sub Dist 2nd Div Draft Oct 27/64 to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 2nd day of February, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Capt Bender, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 2nd day of February, 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 2nd of February, 1865, before Henry C. Enright Capt & Pro Marshal 2d Dist Mo

A. L. DuBois

APPROVED,
U. S. A. and A. A. P. Gen'l. Mo., and Cap't Recg. Ser. Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Capt Bender Enrolled and , drafted in 7th Sub Dist 2d Div Mo under the 4th Amendment, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has brown eyes, blk hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 8½ inches high.

Henry C. Enright
Capt & Provost Marshal.

L. D. Norman
Commissioner of Board.

Emil Seeman
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Mo.

Recruit rec'd at St Louis Mo. Dec 15 1864
Henry C. Enright
Capt & Pro Marshal

February 20th 1865
Charles Lewis DuBois

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

State of Missouri, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. }

Personally appeared before me, Charles Louis DuBois

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an ALIEN, a native of Hanover Germany and a subject of King of Hanover. That he came to the United States in or about the year 1860 since that time he has resided in the State Pennsylvania Missouri also he further states that he is Thirty two years of age

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never exercised the right of suffrage, by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground, that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any Election in any State.

Charles Louis DuBois.

We, the subscribers, [redacted] and

of the County and State aforesaid, hereby certify

that the above statement of is correct and true to

the best of our knowledge and belief.

State of Missouri, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. }

Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public within and for the County aforesaid, personally came Charles Louis DuBois

who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed my Notarial seal this 27 day of July A. D. 1865

William Keating

Notary Public of St. Louis County.

Dubois, Frank

Pte., Prairie Loo. Mtd. Rif. Gds.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

~~944~~ 944½

~~D-41~~ D-41

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

In the case of 1

Frank Davis,

a ..... Co.

~~None Enrolled~~ of 7th N. York Vol

Vet 6.

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo.

St Louis Dec 6. 1861

To be discharged

by order of Major Genl Halleck

William McMichael

Apt adjt Genl

Depy. sent Trans.

Office June 13/62.

Received (*A. G. Office*)

Entd Monthly Reg.

G.R.D.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

Private Frank Dabois. of Captain Commerisko Company, [ ], of the Prairie County Regiment of ~~United States~~ Home Guards, was enlisted by Colonel Chas. Rilian, of the same Regiment of Home Guards, at Prairie ville Mo. on the day of September, 1861, to serve six ~~months~~ years, he was born in Bolardeau in the State of France, is nineteen years of age, 5 feet 1 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 40. days. *(Here consult directions on Form 12. p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)*
because of a gunshot wound received in an engagement with the rebels in Bolinger County Mo. on ~~the line of his duty~~ the 11th day of October 1861 while in the line of his duty. He received a gunshot wound in the left hand breaking ambutation of three fingers necessary totally disabling him to obtain subsistence by manual labor

STATION:

DATE: Fill out station on & date as below Clement J. Commerisko
Commanding Company.

by the Surgeon

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Frank Dabois of Captain Commerisko Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1134. p. 245. and directions on Form 12. p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)*
having lost three fingers in the left hand from a gunshot wound received in an engagement in Bolinger County Mo. in October 1861. The little, ring and middle fingers were amputated at about the middle of the three metacarpal bones of these fingers. Said Private Frank Dabois is totally ~~disabled~~ disabled.

P. J. Blutharde Hospl. Surgeon U.S.A.
Of Jefferson Barracks Hospital St Louis.

DISCHARGED this Sixth day of Dec. , 1861, at St. Louis Mo.

N. Schuyler Col 3d
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

(DUPLICATES.)

Ducko, Daniel

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to ENLIST in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am [illegible] years

months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the

and

United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;

and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

The [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

xxa

No. 94

63

No. .....

Daniel Duclo

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

August 25th for 3 Years 1862

By Capt H. L. Moeller

Fifth Regiment of Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] DO CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of

the said [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT [illegible]

The [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years, and by
occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, [illegible] do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Sulphur Springs
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]
Before [illegible]

Daniel Lewis

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Daniel Lewis previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

[illegible]
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Daniel W. Decker. Age 21., occupation Miner & farming.
born in Washington County, presented by Enlistment.

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
   When and of what diseases? Chills.
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No.
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head.	Perfect.
Ears.	
Face.	
Eyes and appendages.	
Nose.	
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	
Neck.	
Chest.	
Abdomen.	
Genital and Urinary Organs.	
Vertebral Column.	
Superior Extremities.	
Inferior Extremities.	

REMARKS.

To the above Questions he has given the Answers written.

DATE August 25th 1862
RENDEZVOUS: De Soto, Jefferson County Mo

Henry Schwenck
Inspecting Surgeon.

Ducle, John

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Linder, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE that I am twenty one years and ____ months of age; that I have no wife or children; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Sulphur Springs Ohio

The 22th day of July 1862

Witness:

H. M. Parker

John his + mark Linder

Enlisted at Sulphur Springs Ohio

on the 22th day of July 1862

By Capt. Parker

To serve in Capt. Parker's Company of Col. Cle

Regiment of ____ Infantry.

Last served in Company ( )

Regt of ____

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____

of ____

DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of the said ____ who is under the age of twenty-one years; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of three years.

GIVEN AT ____

The ____ day of ____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, John Dude born in Old Mines in the State of Missouri aged twenty six years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this twenty fifth day of July 1862 as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Dude do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Sulphur Springs Jeffs Lake this 25th day of July – 1862 Before H. M. Parker Justice of the Peace

John his X mark Dude

Witness B Destrayer Capt.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Henry Schwenck
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Dude previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet 5 7/8 inches high.

Jno A McClure Capt
Comd'g 5th Reg't Enrolled Mo Vols.
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Curlo John, age 26, occupation Farmer
born in Old Mexico, presented by Capt. W. H. Mueller

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes.
   When and of what diseases? Remittent fever.
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated.

Head.	Sound.
Ears.	
Face.	
Eyes and appendages.	
Nose.	
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	
Neck.	
Chest.	
Abdomen.	
Genital and Urinary Organs.	
Vertebral Column.	
Superior Extremities.	
Inferior Extremities.	

REMARKS.

To the above Questions he has given the answers Shown with.

DATE July 29th 1862.
RENDEZVOUS: Sulphur Springs
Jefferson County
Ark

[illegible]
Inspecting Surgeon.

Ducko, Jos.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Duelo desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE that I am eighteen years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Silpher Springs Mo

The 12th day of August 1862

Witness: H. M. Barker Joseph his mark Duelo

Enlisted at Camp Curtis Ky 64

Louis the Corpus

Return 1862

By Capt Hamilton

Regiment of Mo Cav

Discharged

enlistment— last served in Company ( )

Regt of

No.

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, M. Barnes Joseph Duelo

DO CERTIFY, That I am the guardian

that the said Joseph Duelo is

eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness: B Lesnagin M. Barnes.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Joseph Duclo born in Richwood

in the State of Missouri aged eighteen years, and by

occupation a Miner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted

this twelveth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Joseph Duclo do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Sulphur Springs this 12 day of August 1862

Before: H. M. Parker Justice of the Peace

Joseph his Duclo
mark

Witness W Bennager Capt.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Schweinitz
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely interrogated the Recruit, Joseph Duclo previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is five feet 7 1/2 inches high.

Wm H Mc Clellan Capt
And A.A.A.G. Rep't Lim Mo Vol

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Douglas Joseph. age 18, occupation Miner.
born in Redwood Minn., presented by Capt W H [illegible]

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
   When and of what diseases? Rheumatic fever.
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? No.
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No. Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No.
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated.

Head.	Perfect.
Ears.	
Face.	
Eyes and appendages.	
Nose.	
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	
Neck.	
Chest.	
Abdomen.	
Genital and Urinary Organs.	
Vertebral Column.	
Superior Extremities.	
Inferior Extremities.	

REMARKS.

To the above Questions he has given the answers I have written.

DATE August 12th 1862.
RENDEZVOUS: Sulphur Springs
Jefferson County
Minn

Henry Schaeuffele
Inspecting Surgeon.

Dudos, Francis

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment- 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Francis Juclas desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
21 years and months of age; that I have
~~wife or child~~, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Missouri
the 11 day of August 186 2

Witness:

Charles Mueller

Francis X Juclas
mark

No. 6

Francis Juclas

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

Aug 11 1862,

By Capt Mueller

in 2d Regiment of Art

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I

of Do CERTIFY, That I am the
said is ; that the
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS. years of age; and I

GIVEN at

Witness: the day of 186 .

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Washington Co

I, Francis Du Clos born in Washington (.....
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a miner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 11 day of August 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Francis Du Clos do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 14 day of August 1862
Before Lt Wm H Barstow
Lt. M. a. adgt. 31st M.V. militia (illegible)

Francis his X Du Clos
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has ..... *eyes*, ... *hair*, ... *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

.....
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Francis Pudney, desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am ~~single~~ ~~widower~~ ~~non-child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

years and [illegible] months of age; that I have

GIVEN at Washington D.C.
the 11 day of August 186 1.

Witness:
Charles Mackay

Francis Pudney
his
Mark

No. 6 Pvt.

Francis Pudney

Enlisted at Washington D.C.

August 11 186 1,

By Lieut. J. Mackay

81 *Regiment of* Ills Inf

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Washington Co

I, Francis Duclos born in Washington Co in the State of Missouri aged 21 years, and by occupation a miner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 11 day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Francis Duclos do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 14 day of August 1862
Before Lt Wm H Barlow
Dr. Mil. adj't 31 Mo. Inf'y

Francis + Duclos
mark

(Witness Schmidt)

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, F. Duclos, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Dark complexion, is 5 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

1st Lieut 31st Mo Inf'y
Recruiting Officer.

Dudenhoefer, Conrad

Co. H 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Conrad Dudenhoefer
Pvt. "H" 2" Mo. Cavy

See
Col. Waring
April 12/64

Cav. | Mo. ✓

Duderking,

Pri., Co. A, 7th Mont. Reg. Body Guard

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Undertaking

Pvt. Company A

Fremont's Body Guard 1mo. Regiment of

Volunteers at the battle of Springfield

Mo.

Oct 25. 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Pvt. Underking

Rank, Pvt. , Company A, Regiment, Fremont Body Guard

Arm, Cavy , State, Mo.

Place of casualty, Springfield Mo.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Oct 25. 1861.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the abov Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, ~~dated~~ at battle

Springfield Mo. Oct 25. 1861.

Index 1. No 52

J M Harmon

Clerk.

9- 1. 77

Dudley Geo. A.

P Co., 31 Reg't Mo. Vol

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement 2	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Geo. A. Dudley
Pvt. 2d Regt.
Mo. Vols. U. S. A.

Not in our records

was in County Jail
accused of horse stealing
but had hanging the horse
in good faith.

Geo. A. Dudley

Private in Col. Fletcher's Regt.

Now in County Jail for stealing a horse. Says he bought a horse which turned out to be stolen

---

There is evidence in this case that Dudley bought the horse in good faith

I, [redacted] Dean

County of Cole State of Mo. do solemnly swear that I will support, protect and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign; that I will bear true faith, allegiance and loalty to the same, any ordinance, resolution or law of any State Convention or Legislature to the contrary notwithstanding; and, further, that I will well and faithfully perform all the duties which may be required of me by the laws of the United States. And I take this oath freely and voluntarily, without any mental reservation or evasion whatsoever, with a full and clear understanding that Death, or other punishment by the judgment of a Military Commission, will be the penalty for the violation of this, my solemn oath and parole of honor. And I also swear, that under no consideration will I go beyond the military lines of the United States forces.

Certificate:

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

30th day of Aug 1862.

[redacted]

SEAL

Lt. [illegible] Co. [illegible] Mc Connell. Dear Sir.

I am a farmer soldier, and was [illegible] on the 6th of last [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

I cannot get word to you, even by mail, and see me
I am sick and suffering. I beg of you as you are a friend
to please do [illegible] and do so, and I will
remember you, some day - with gratitude for the act
each. I have [illegible] for my country and I want to fight
for it but it is [illegible] I was out [illegible] for Co. E. Excelsior
Regt I [illegible] I [illegible] and I [illegible]
[illegible] my trial. Please do come and see me. My
[illegible] Barracks at the Fourth Army Corps Co. E. Dinelli, Co. H. Fitting, Co. [illegible]
[illegible] come immediately [illegible]

D

Nathan M Dudley

_____, Co. _____ Reg't _____

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nathan M Dudley, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the form of THREE YEARS, Do hereby,
That I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been
discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully
as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Cincinnati Ohio
The Twenty fifth day of November 1862

Witness: Nathan M Dudley
W. B. Hunt
Lt Merrills Horse

No. 2 Old

Nathan M Dudley
Volunteered at Cincinnati
Ohio Nov 26th 1862
By Maj C B Hunt
Regiment of Merrills Horse

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS;

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

WITNESS: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Ohio Town of Cincinnati

I, Nathan M Dudley born in Green Co
in the State of Ohio aged Eighteen years,
by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Sixth day of November 186 2
to serve as a **Soldier** in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Nathan M Dudley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cincinnati Nathan M Dudley
this 25 day of Nov 186 2
BEFORE Robt L Smith
1st Lt & Co Mustr

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R A Wotton Asst Surgeon U S A
Actg Asst Surg U S A
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Nathan M Dudley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

C B Dent
Maj Mercantile Battalion
Regiment of *Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Bradley & Webb, Printers, Cin'ti.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I Nathan M Dudley desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Cincinnati Ohio
The Twenty fifth day of November 1862

WITNESS:
W H Wade
Lt H Merrill Provost

Nathan M Dudley

Nathan M Dudley
Volunteered at Cincinnati
Ohio Nov 25 1862
By Maj Gen C B Fluent
Regiment of Kenneth Rangers

No. 9

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
186

Now Know Ye, That Nathan M Dudley
and having performed the duties required by law and the Regulations, is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States this 2nd day of Dec 1863.

Capt 13th U.S. Infty.
Mustering Officer

Apr. 1897, T... filed in the ...

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS;

GIVEN at
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Ohio Town of Cincinnati

I, Nathan M Dudley born in Green Co in the State of Ohio aged Eighteen years, by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty fifth day of November 186 2 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Nathan M Dudley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cin O this 25 day of Nov 186 2 } Nathan M Dudley

BEFORE Robt S. Smith
Lt 7th Regt Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A S Norton Acting Asst Surgeon Washington Park Cincinnati O

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Nathan M Dudley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blk *eyes*, Blk *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 10 *inches* high.

Approved
E B Hunt
Lt Col Comdg
Regt

E B Hunt
Maj Merrill Horse
Regiment of *Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Bradley & Webb, Printers, Cin'ti.

Willie John

, Co. , 47 Reg't Ma. Infy

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ir 29, E. R.

Cherryville P. O. Crawford Co Mo

Woods James. justice of the Peace
Jany 6th 1865

States that there is one
John Tucus who he believes
to be a deserter from the
98th Mo. Inft. Colo on his
Settlement.

Recd OP M. P. R. Ma Jany 12th 1865

Cherryville Post Office
Crawford County Missouire
January 6th 1865

To. The Provost Martial
At Rolla Missouri

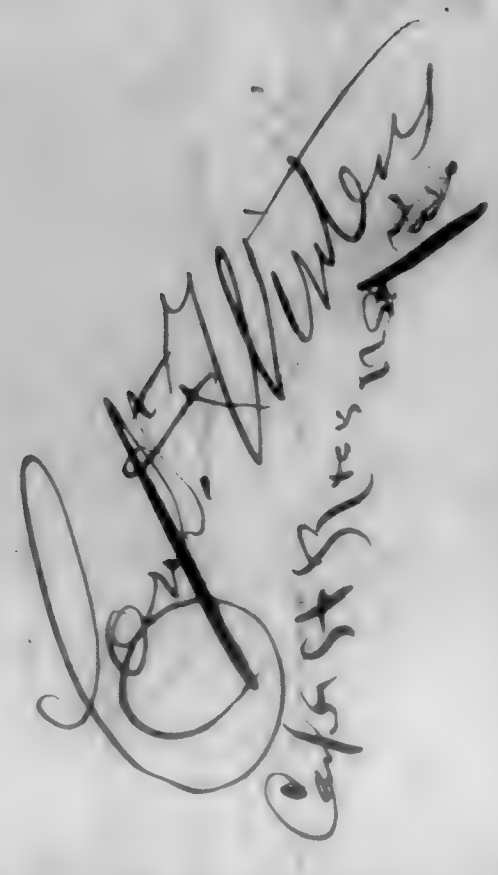
Sir

I beg to inform you that there is a young man here of the name of John Deese who Enlisted at Pilot Knob Mo on or about the 8th day of September 1864 in the 47th Mo Vol Inf. I think he belongs to Co G. and I have good reason to believe him to be a Deserter. He came home here to his family at the time of Price's Raid and I think never returned. You can make enquirey of the Adjutant Gen. or other Official resources if you think proper. and if the above facts are true, and you wish him to be arested and returned to his Regiment or sent to Rolla for your investigation You can give directions to Capt. Ferguson of our Co Rangers at Steelville to appre- hend him and send him to you.
He is boarding at the house of James B Morton of Osage Township in this County on the White River Road about one Mile from Sherrifs Pierces Plantation
in Conclusion Sir I beg you to Consider this Communication Strictley private and Confidental. as if otherwise my life might be in jeperdy

I Remain Sir
Your Obedt Servant
Samuel Woods
Justice of the Peace

John Hewitt

47 Mo. Inf't



Office of Dist Co to Marshal
Rolla Mo Jan, 20th 1865-

Capt O'Ferguson
Steelville Mo.

Capt

I have information that there is one John Deese a Deserter from the 47 Mo Infty stopping at the house of James B. Martin Osage Township Crawford Co, on the White River Rd about 1 mile from Sheriff Deices plantation You will please arrest and forward to this place

Respectfully
Your Obd't Servt
R L Bradley
Capt & Pro Marshal

May 20/64

Dear Valentine

Substitute

William H. O'Brien

5 Ward

1 Class

(Wm)

Sub for Wm F. O'Brien
5th Ward

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

W. O. B. Co. 6

State of Missouri, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Before me, A. E. Vermann, a Notary Public within and for the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared:

Valentine Auer, a Native of Hessen-Darmstadt, Germany, now a Resident of the City of St. Louis, Missouri, who being duly sworn states

That he is an ALIEN, being a subject of the Grand Duke of Hessen-Darmstadt

That he came to the United States in the year 1864

And that he has resided since that time In the State of Missouri, in Union, Franklin County Missouri

That he has never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has not exercised the rights of suffrage by voting at any election in any State;

That he claims to be exempted from military service under the act of Congress "for Enrolling and calling out the National forces," approved March 3rd, 1863, on the ground, that he is the subject of a foreign, the Hessian Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted in any State.

Valentine Auer

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of May A.D. 1864.

A. E. Vermann
Notary Public

State of Missouri, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Before me, A. E. Vermann, a Notary Public within and for the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared:

Lorenz Schmidt, on Main & Poplar Streets, Julius Thumann, on Biddle Street

both Residents of the City of St. Louis, and severally made oath, that they have been acquainted with Valentine Auer for the term of last 3 years & 1 weeks respectively. and that the facts set forth in the foregoing affidavit are correct and true to the best of their knowledge and belief.

Lorenz Schmidt
Julius Thumann

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of May A.D. 1864.

A. E. Vermann
Notary Public

Deuse, Cornelius

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertions	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Cornelius Dennis desiring to EN[illegible] the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am 18 [illegible]rs and [illegible] months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged fr[illegible] the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlis[illegible]t; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Stillwater Crawford Co[illegible]

The 13th day of August 1862

his
Witness: Cornelius X Dennis
mark

Joe Davis

No. [illegible]

Enlisted at Stillwater Pa. on the 13th day of August 1862 for the period of three years.

By Joel Allyn Capt. A. 3d Regiment of Pa. Vol's.

Joel Allyn Capt. A. 3d Regiment of Pa. Vol's.

enlistment; last served in Company (?) Regt of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] DO CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible] that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Iowa TOWN OF Steuben

I, Cornelius Dewees born in Steuben Crawford Co
in the State of Iowa aged 18 years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this 6th day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Force of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
now or may be established by law. And I, Cornelius Dewees do solemnly
swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Volga Iowa
this 6th day of August 1862

E. Clancy 2nd Lieut and Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, upon which he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Hyde Examining Surgeon.
1st Iowa Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Cornelius Dewees previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, black hair, Dark complexion, is 6 Feet 11 inches high.

E. Clancy 2nd Lieut and
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Cornelius Dewes desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am 18 years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Steubville Crawford County Ohio

The 14" day of August 1862

Witness:

Lu Davis

Cornelius his X Dewes mark

No. .....

Enlisted at Steubville Ohio

August 14 1862

By Lt Davis

Regiment of 28th Ohio Vol

Co. B

enlistment; last served in Company (G)

Regt of Ohio Vol

Discharged 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Stateria

I, Cornelius Dewees born in Steubville Crawford Co
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this 13 day of August 1862 as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Cornelius Dewees do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 30 day of August 1862
BEFORE

his
Cornelius + Dewees
mark
2nd Lieut and Mustering officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Hyde
Examining Surgeon.
21st Iowa Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Cornelius Dewees previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

2nd Lieut and
Recruiting Officer.

Joined for Service August 30th 1862 at Rolla Mo
2nd Lieut and Mustering Officer

2

James T Duff

_____, Co. _____ Reg't _____

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Qrs Reg't Mounted Rifles
Camp Thomas near
Chattanooga Tenn
April 4th 1865.

Respectfully returned with
the information that
the within named man
is not & never has been
a member of this Regt

Lewis Merrill
Col Comdg
3 Bty
Lewis Hess
2. Lt.

Rec'd Head Qrs Reg't March 65

STATE OF MISSOURI,

Office of Act'g Ass't Provost Marshal General, U. S. A.

St. Louis, November 16th 1864.

Commanding Officer
2nd Mo. Cav. Vols
Sir.

I have the honor to inform you that the following named deserters from your command have been arrested and forwarded to their Regiment -

By Capt. B. F. Nutlake, Prov. Mar. 9th Dist. Illinois.

Duff. James T.

2 Div. 4th

By order of

Col. E. B. Alexander U.S.A.
H. E. Wilkins
1st Lt 2RCB

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Acting Provost Marshal General, of Mo, in the Adjt. Gen's Office.
3 Div. M. S. O.

Duffenbache, Benjamin

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment- 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Benjamin Leatherbarker desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am

years and months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Greenville Ohio

the 11th day of August 1862.

Witness:

J. Harrison

Benjamin Leatherbarker

No. 2 2

Benjamin Leatherbarker

Enlisted at Greenville Ohio

the 11th day of August 1862

By J. Harrison

Regiment of 110th Ohio Infantry

enlistment; last served in company ( ) 17th

Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Maryland TOWN OF Cumberland

I, Benjamin Carpenter born in Washington County in the State of Maryland aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 1st day of August 1861, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Benjamin Carpenter do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Benjamin Carpenter
his mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Baltimore Maryland
this 12th day of August 1861
BEFORE Wm H Judd

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. B. Harrison

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Benjamin Carpenter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark *eyes*, dark *hair*, dark *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

A. A. Harrison

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

Benjamin Huffenbarker ..... desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
21 years and ..... months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Evansville Ind
the 14 th day of August 1862

Witness:

A. L. Warren

Benjamin Huffenbarker
mark

No. 22 .....

Benjamin Huffenbarker
Enlisted at Evansville Ind
14th day of August, 1862
By A. L. Warren Capt
Regiment of 20th Ind Vol
enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I .....

of .....

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: the ..... day of ..... 186 .

.....

.....

STATE OF Ohio

TOWN OF Cincinnati

I, Benjamin Dellenbach born in Washington County in the State of Maryland aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 14th day of August 186 4, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, ... do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

his
Benjamin X Dellenbach
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Dennison
this 14th day of August 186 4
BEFORE W. H. Judd

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. L. Peters

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Benjamin Dellenbach previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

A. V. A. Harrison

Recruiting Officer.

Duffenbacher, Frederch

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I ... desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am ... years and ... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at ...

the ... day of ... 186 .

Witness:

...

No. ...

Enlisted at ...

By ...

Regiment of ...

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of ...

Discharged ... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ... of ... ; that the said ... is ... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ...

the ... day of ... 186 .

Witness:

...

...

STATE OF Maryland TOWN OF Boonsboro

I, Frederick Coffenbarger born in Washington County in the State of Maryland aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 2nd day of August 186 7, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Frederick Coffenbarger

Sworn and subscribed to, at Boonsboro Md this 2nd day of August 186 7

BEFORE Wm H. Judd

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edwin Hammond

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Frederick Coffenbarger previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high.

A. H. Harrison

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

Heinrich Puffenbacher ..... desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am ... years and ... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at ...

the ... day of ... 186 .

Witness:

...

No. 25 -

Enlisted at ...

... *Regiment of* ...

By ...

... enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of ...

Discharged ... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ... of ... ; that the said ... is ... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ...

the ... day of ... 186 .

Witness:

...

STATE OF Maryland TOWN OF Frederick

I, Frederick Coppenbarger born in Washington County
in the State of Maryland aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 11 day of August, 186 1,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Frederick Coppenbarger do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Frederick Coppenbarger
his mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Parole Md
this 11 day of August 1862

BEFORE Wm H Judd

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. L. Hammack

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Frederick Coppenbarger previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

A A Harrison

Recruiting Officer.

U. S. ORDER FOR TRANSPORTATION.

No. 3215

St. Louis Dec 25th 1861

For Capt Redfield & Co

From St Louis Mo

To Jefferson City

On acct Quarterly Requisition

(257) 3—694

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Andrew Duffy

Enlisted at Hannibal Mo

~~As substitute for the~~ for William A. William

No 1st

By

Henry W. Hollingsworth

Capt + Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo

Recruiting Officer.

107 [illegible]

[illegible] rde of the Draft Rendezvous of Mo, in the Archives Division, N.S.U.S.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Andrew Duffy age 20, occupation Laborer
born in Ireland presented by William A. Williams

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When, and of what diseases? No
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Have been vaccinated

Head	Good
Ears	
Face	
Eyes and Appendages	
Nose	
Organs of Mastication and Voice	
Neck	
Chest	
Abdomen	
Genital and Urinary Organs	
Vertebral Column	
Superior Extremities	
Inferior Extremities	

REMARKS.

DATE: November 23. 1864
RENDEZVOUS: Hannibal Mo

F. J. Knight
Surgeon Board of Enrolment Inspecting Surgeon
6th Dist Mo

[A. G. O. No 80—Print.]

Duffy Charles

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Chas Duffy

Prt Company G

10th Regiment of Mo

Volunteers at the battle of Corinth

Miss.

Oct 3rd and 4th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Chas Duffy

Rank, Pvt, Company G, Regiment, 10th

Arm, Infty, State, Ma

Place of casualty, Corinth Miss

Nature of casualty, Wounded Calf of Leg

Date of casualty, Oct 3rd & 4th 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated Army of Miss

Battle of Corinth, Oct 4. P.M.

Frank McGlathery

Clerk.

9.17.77

Duffy, Daniel

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Duffy desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am twenty four years and — — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at, St Louis Missouri
The ninth day of May 1863

Witness:
Henry Seny Daniel × Duffy

No 1 Co. [illegible]
Daniel Duffy
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
May 9th 1863,
By Lieut [illegible]
26th Mo Regiment of Infantry Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The _____ day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Daniel Duffy born in London
in the State of Ireland aged Twenty four years,
and by occupation a Sailor DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this ninth day of May 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel Duffy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 12th day of May 1863,
BEFORE Mr Davis U.S. Recr
Capt 13th Regt Duffy

his
Daniel + Duffy
mark
Witness Henry Terry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Alex Hopton M D
Act Apt EXAMINING SURGEON. U.S.A

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Daniel Duffy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet Six inches high.

Geo. H. Brown 1st Lt
26th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114. 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, Daniel Duffy age twenty four occupation, Sailor

born in Ireland presented by George Hoffman

1 Have you ever been sick? — no

When, and of what diseases? — —

2 Have you any disease now, and what? — no

3 Have you ever had fits? — no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? — no

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? — no

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? — no — Or have you ever had the "horrors?" — no

7 Are you subject to piles? — no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? — no

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? — yes — had small pox

Head. — good

Ears. — do

Face. — do

Eyes and appendages. — do

Nose. — do

Organs of Mastication and Voice. — do — Loss of two front teeth — does not interfere

Neck. — good

Chest. — do

Abdomen. — do

Genital and Urinary Organs. do

Vertebral Column. — do

Superior Extremities. — do

Inferior Extremities. — do

REMARKS.

able bodied
- appears to be

Date,

Rendezvous.

Robt. Hopton MD
Act Asst Surgeon. USA
Inspecting Surgeon.

Duffy, Henry

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Duffy desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am thirty nine years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.
The fifth day of February 1863

Witness:
D Sagehorn

H Duffy

No. 22

Henry Duffy
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
February 5 1863
By Lieut. Rhinehart
Regiment of Artillery
Lieut.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Henry Duffy born in Longford
in the State of Ireland aged thirty nine years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifth day of February 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Duffy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this fifth day of February 1863.
BEFORE Mr Davis V. Clerk
Capt 13th U.S.A. } H Duffy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Silvan Kiss Asst Surgeon. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer. Henry Duffy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is five feet four inches high.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862.

Regiment of Volunteers,
Fr. Hassinko. Duffy RECRUITING OFFICER.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Henry Duffy, age 39, occupation Farmer.

born in Ireland, presented by Lieut Hinrichs

1. Have you ever been sick?
   When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what?
3. Have you ever had fits?
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles?
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head. Good

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice. Middling

Neck.

Chest. Good

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE: February 8th 1863

RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo. [A. G. O. No. 80.]

S Shaw King Inspecting Surgeon.
act ast Surgeon USA

Duffy, John

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John Duffy.
- 1110

This record was removed from the Archives

Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo., January 4th 1865.

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding General Draft Rendezvous, $ 500.00, being in full of all demands.

Witness:

W. H. Adams

D. Kaag

John X Duffy

December 26 1864
John Duffy

L 5 M

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

State of Missouri, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Personally appeared before me, John Duffy

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an ALIEN, a native of Toronto Canada and a subject of Queen of England That he came to the United States in or about the year 1858 since that time he has resided in the State Missouri Illinois Ohio. also he further State that he is Twenty-1 years of age that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never exercised the right of suffrage, by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground, that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any Election in any State.

his
John X Duffy
Mark

We, the subscribers, and

of the County and State aforesaid, hereby certify

that the above statement of is correct and true to

the best of our knowledge and belief.

State of Missouri, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public within and for the County aforesaid, personally came John Duffy who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed my Notarial seal this 26th day of December A. D. 1864

William Keating
Notary Public of St. Louis County.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, _____, desiring to ENLIST in the ~~Army~~ of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____ 186_.

WITNESS:

_____

_____

No. _____

Enlisted at _____

As Substitute for

_____

On the _____ *day of* _____, 186_;

By

_____

_____

_____

Board of Enrollment,

_____ Dist. of _____

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Peter Tuffy, born in the State of Canada, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Teamster, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Samuel L. Marshall, Esq., of Lexington Co. 2 Dist. Mo. drafted to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 26 day of December, 186 4, and having thus agreed with said Samuel L. Marshall, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 26 day of December, 186 4, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo. this 26 of December, 186 4

BEFORE Henry C. Wright Capt & Pro Marshal 2 Dist Mo

his Peter X Tuffy mark

APPROVED 3 A., and 4 A. A. Gen'l. U.S., and Rest'g. Serv. Mo. Volunteers

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Samuel L. Marshall, drafted in 2 Dist Mo under the Provisions of the Act of 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Henry C. Wright Capt Provost Marshal.

L. A. Turner Commissioner of Board.

M. Lawler Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of St Louis

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible] 18[illegible]

By [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company [illegible]

Regt of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

No Bounty. That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 95.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Salem

I John J Duffy born in New York City

in the State of New York aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 29 day of March 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John J Duffy do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Mo.

this 29 day of March 1864 John J Duffy

BEFORE Wm C Barry Capt 5th

Recruiting Offic 5th Regt Cav MSM

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Hayes

Surgeon 5th Cav. MSM

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John J Duffy

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, red hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 7 1/4 inches high.

Wm C Barry

Captain 5th Regiment of Cav MSM Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, by Company, on the 29th day of March 1864, at Salem Mo

Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

Last Paid to

Mustered into the Service of the U. S. as Private Co. "I" 5th Regt Cav MSM

Discharged at Rolla Mo

Duffy, Patrick

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment-2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the causes assigned by the men, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. Whatever should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of [illegible] or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, [illegible]. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first [illegible], who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when to be understood, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and there transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the [illegible] inspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be [illegible] with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

Received for Record
Nov. 15, 1861
in the Office of the Provost Marshal General
of the Draft
in the Archives

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Patrick Dudley

Enlisted at [illegible]

In the 2nd Dragoons

By

Recruiting Officer.

Rejected for Varicocele
Wm Everman
Asst Surg U.S.A.

Sub

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Patrick Duffy, age 41, occupation Laborer
born in Ireland, enrolled by Charles Newman

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes yrs
   When, and of what diseases? Chills & fever
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Yes Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head good
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest 34 inches Minimum 36 inches
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Weight 5ft 4 inches
Approved

DATE: Oct 4. 1864
RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

Julian Bates
Inspecting Surgeon

(A. G. O. No. 85—First.)

2130-2 Oct 12 1864

Duffy, Patrick

vs. Substitute

Martin F. Walsh

4th Ward

2 Cases

Substitute for
Martin F. Walsh
4th Ward.

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal 1st District of Missouri in the Archives Div. M.S.O.

Mc

Personally appeared before Me, Patrick Duffy

who being duly sworn upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native of Ireland and a subject of the Queen of England That he came to the United States in or about the year 1854 since that time he has resided in the States of Pennsylvania for 2 years, in Illinois for 3 years, & now Live in Lower Missouri

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any election in any State.

Patrick Duffy

We, the subscribers, and citizens of County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
County of St. Louis, }

Before the undersigned a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came Patrick Duffy who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 12th day of Oct A. D. 1864

John A. Cummings
Justice of the Peace.

No. 115

Patrick Duffy

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Martin F. Walsh

On the 12th day of Octo., 1864

By

Capt. C. L. Colman, Pro. Mar.

R. McDonald, Commissioner

Julian Bates, Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Missouri

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Patrick Duffy aged [illegible] desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for [illegible] YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am 40 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at St. Louis Mo. the 12th day of October 1864

Witness: Fred Thumann

Patrick Duffy

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Patrick Duffy born in the State of Ireland, aged 40 years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Martin F. Walsh Esq., of St. Louis City of the 4th Ward 1st Sub. Dist. 1st Dist. Mo. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 12th day of October, 1864: and having thus agreed with said Martin F. Walsh, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 12th day of October 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 12th day of October 1864. BEFORE C. Coleman Capt & Pro. Marshal 1st Dist. Mo.

Patrick Duffy

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Martin F. Walsh enrolled & —, drafted in 1st Sub. Dist. 1st Dist. Mo. under the act & amendments of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high

C. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist. Mo.

L. McDonald
Commissioner of Board

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

Mustered into the U.S. on the 12th day of Oct. 1864 at St. Louis Mo.

C. Coleman
Capt. & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

No. _____

Patrick Duffy

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Martin F. Walsh

On the 12th *day of* Octob., 1864

By

Capt. C. L. Colman, Pr. Mar.

R. Jr. McDonald, Commissioner

Julian Bates, Surgeon

Board of Enrollment

1st *Dist. of* Missouri

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Patrick Duffy one desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 40 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo. the 12th day of October 1864

Patrick Duffy

Witness: Fred. Thomassen

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Patrick Duffy born in the State of Ireland, aged 40 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Martin F Walsh Esq. of St. Louis City of the 4th Ward 1st Sub. Dist. of the 1st Congr. Dist. Mo. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 12th day of October, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Martin F. Walsh ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 12th day of October 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~ONE~~ *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo. this 12th day of October 1864. BEFORE Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo. Patrick Duffy

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Martin F. Walsh enrolled & —, drafted in 1st Sub. Dist. 1st Dist. Mo. under the act & amendments of Congress, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high

C. Coleman
Capt. Provost Marshal 1st Dist. Mo.

M. McManus
Commissioner of Board

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

Received into the U.S. on the 12th day of October 1864 at St. Louis Mo.
C. Coleman
Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st D. St. Mo.

November 3. 1864
Patrick Duffy.

1

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

I, Patrick Duffy of Dublin
State of Ireland do solemnly swear that I am an
alien and a Subject of the Queen of England
having been born at Dublin in the year 1824
that I came to the United States in the year 1852 and that I have since resided at
St Louis Mo

and do now reside at St Louis Mo that I have never declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have not exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State; that I claim to be exempted from military service on the ground that I am a Subject of the Queen
of England as aforesaid, and have not declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have never voted in any State.

Witness
Wm Seamen

Patrick Duffy

We, the subscribers, and
of the County and State aforesaid, personally known
to the undersigned, hereby certify that the above statement of
is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came Patrick Duffy

who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of November
A. D. 1864.

William Keating
Justice of the Peace

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Patrick Duffy desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 20 years and ~~—~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 21st day of February 1865

WITNESS: Fred. Thumann

his
Patrick + Duffy
mark

No. 16
Patrick Duffy
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for
Josiah Lewis
On the 21st day of February 1865,
By

Q. M. Crane
Fulton Pike

Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of Mo

Commutation money $300.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Patrick Duffy born in the State of Ireland, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Josiah J. Long Esq., of Hudson Township Macon County & 8th Congl. Dist. Mo. & Sub-Dist to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 21st day of February, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Josiah J. Long I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 21st day of February 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 21st day of February 1865. BEFORE [illegible] Provost Marshal

Patrick Duffy

APPROVED: [illegible] Capt. U.S.A. and A.A.A.P. Provost Marshal Gen'l. Mo., and Capt. 109th Regt. Vet. Vol. Infantry

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as such, qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Josiah J. Long Conscript Liable to be drafted in Macon Co. 8th Congl. Dist. Mo. under the 1st & amendments of March 3, 1863 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Orba N. Graves
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
By L. C. Hunter Agt
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri.

Mustered into the U.S. service by the Board of Enrollment of the St. Louis Mo. this 21st day of February 1865

No. 1604

Patrick Duffy

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Josiah J. Long

On the 21st day of February, 1865

By

A N Crane

Julius Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Patrick Duffy desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am 21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo. the 21st day of February 1865

Witness Joel Hammond

Patrick Duffy
Recruit

(No. 30.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Patrick Duffy born in the State of Ireland, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Josiah J. Long, Esq., of Hudson Township Macon County Mo. & Honga District 4th Subdist to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 21st day of February, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Josiah J. Long, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 21st day of February 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.
this 21st day of February 1865.
BEFORE [illegible]

Patrick his X Duffy
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Josiah J. Long Enrolled & Liable to be drafted in Macon Co. 5th Congl. Dist. Mo. under the act & amendments of March 3 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Asa N. Crane
Commissioner Chairman

Commissioner of Board.

Julius L. Botts
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1 Dist. of Missouri

Examined & Sworn before me this 21st day of February 1865 at St. Louis Mo.
D. Phelps Provost Marshal 1st Dist Mo.

Feb 21/65.

Enrlby Patrick

Substitute

for Josiah P Long

Macon Co

8 Dist Miss

Pa—Duffy
Enrl'd
Josiah P Long
Resident U.S. Macon Co 8th Dist.

Aug. 1897 This paper was ... filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

Crane

CERTIFICATE OF ALIENAGE.—Sold at Legal Blank Depot, No. 43 Pine Street, 3d floor.

Personally appeared before me, Patrick Duffy

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an alien, a native of Ireland

and a subject of Queen Victoria

That he came to the United States in or about the year 1860

and since that time he has ~~resided in the State of~~ been employed on the Ohio & Mississippi Rivers and now is stopping in St. Louis Mo.

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizens of the United States, and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizens of the United States, and has never voted at any election in any State.

Witness to the mark:
F. P. Pesahek

Patrick his + Duffy mark

We the subscribers, ... and .....

citizens of ..... County and State aforesaid, hereby certify, that the above statement of ..... is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Before the undersigned, a Notary Public within and for the County aforesaid, personally came Patrick Duffy

who being ~~severally~~ duly sworn according to law, depose and say, that the facts set forth in the above certificate by ~~them~~ him respectively subscribed, are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 21st day of February, A. D. 1865.

Francis P. Pesahek
Notary Public

Duffy, Thomas

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 278

Thomas Duffy

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo

As Substitute for

John Hanelinck

On the 24 day of Dec, 1864

By

Capt. C. Holman

F. N. Crane

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment

Dist. of St. Louis Mo.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Duffy, desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, **Do declare,** That I am

21 years and ___ months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at St. Louis Mo

the 24 day of Dec 1864

Thomas his Duffy

Mark

Witness:

D. Broadhead

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Thomas Duffy, white, born in the ~~State~~ of Ireland, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John Haneline[illegible] Esq., of 10th ward Sub. Dist. 1 Dist. Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 24 day of Dec, 1864; and having thus agreed with said John Haneline[illegible], I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 24 day of Dec, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 24 of Dec, 1864 BEFORE Capt & Pro Mar 1 Dist Mo

his
Thomas × Duffy
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John Haneline[illegible] enrolled and under act approved March 3, 1863, drafted in 10th ward Sub. Dist. 1 Dist. Mo, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Capt & Provost Marshal.

Aba N. Brown
Commissioner of Board.

by Julian Bates Surgeon of Board.
Lt Kramer apr

Board of Enrollment of [illegible] Dist. of St Louis Mo

Certificate of Substitute Enlistment of Thomas Duffy enrolled in the U.S. Military Service by Provost Marshal Capt. [illegible] 1st Dist. Mo. Dec 24th 1864

1487

No. 2[illegible]

Thomas E Duffy

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

John Haubrick

On the 24 day of Dec., 1864.

By

Capt C. Holman

Lieut C Brand

Julius Bates

Board of Enrollment

Dist. of St Louis Mo.

Aug. 1897 This paper was for[illegible]
filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas E Duffy, desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am

[illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo

the 24 day of Dec 1864

Thomas E Duffy

mark

Witness:

J. Wallace

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Thomas Duffy, aged 20 years, born in the ~~State~~ Ireland, occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John Hanelinek, Esq., of St Louis City 1st ward Sub Dist 1 Dist Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 24 day of Dec., 1864; and having thus agreed with said John Hanelinek, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 24 day of Dec., 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 24 of Dec, 1864, Before C D Coleman Capt. & Pro. mar. 1 Dist. Mo.

his
Thomas + Duffy
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John Hanelinek, ~~enrolled and~~ drafted in 1 Ward Sub Dist 1 Dist Mo and under act 3rd of March 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6½ inches high.

C D Coleman
Captain & Provost Marshal.

Arba A Brown
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
by Sol Bunger asst Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1 Dist. of St Louis Mo.

Mustered into the U. S. Service by me this 24th day of Dec 1864
C D Coleman
Capt & Pro. Mar. 1 Dist Mo.

December 24th 1864

Duffy, Thomas

Substitute

John Hanchett

10th Ward

1887. This paper was formerly filed in the Marcimant Div. R. & P. C.

Cram

Personally appeared before me Thomas Duffy

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native of Ireland and a subject of the Queen of Great Britain That he came to the United States in or about the year 1859 since that time he has resided in the State of Louisiana and Engaged in Steamboating on the river

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any election in any State.

Thomas Duffy
mark

We the subscribers _____ and _____ citizens of _____ county and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of _____ is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of St. Louis, } ss.

Before the undersigned, a Notary Public within and for the County aforesaid, personally came Thomas Duffy

_____ who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this 24th day of _____ A. D. 1864

_____ Notary Public.

February 15th 1864

Thomas Duffy

Aug. 1897 This paper was formally filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

N.G. Co.

Personally Appeared before me, Thomas Duffy

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native of Dublin, Ireland, and a subject of the Queen of Great Britain. That he came to the United States in or about the year 1855; since that time he has resided in the State Louisiana, Virginia Illinois & Missouri — Age 31 years,

that he never declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any election in any State.

Thomas Duffy

We, the subscribers _____ and _____ citizens of _____ County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of _____ is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of St. Louis, } ss.

Before the undersigned, a Notary Public within and for the County aforesaid personally came Thomas Duffy who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this fifteenth day of February A. D. 1868

Martin D. Lee

Notary Public.

Napoleon Dufont

— 1110

(Ac. 387)

Note [illegible] This paper was found filed in the Archives Division, M. S. A.

Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, MO., [illegible] 1864

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding General Draft Rendezvous, $ 760, being in full of all demands.

Witness:

Wm McCay

Napoleon Dupont

1 Year
Not Entitled to Bounty

No. ____

Napoleon Dufor

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Geo W. Newby

On the 2d *day of* Dec., 1864,

By

V. C. Wright Lieut.
D. D. Morse Comd.
Wm Sausigg

Board of Enrollment,
2d Dist. of Mo.
Drafted in 62 & 64 Co No -
4th Dist Mo -

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Napoleon Dufor, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am
21 years and 5 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo
the 2d day of Dec. 1864

Napoleon Dufor

WITNESS: Ord Mc Vicar

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Napoleon Dupor, born in the State of Canada West, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Carriagemaker, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with George W. Lemley, Esq., of Randolph Co Mo. 2d Dist. Drafted November 15 1864 to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 29 day of Dec, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Geo W. Lemley, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 29 day of December 186 4 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ TWO YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 2d of Dec, 1864
Before: Henry G. Haight
Capt & Prov Marshal 2d Dist Mo.

Napoleon Dupor

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of George W Lemley Enrolled and drafted in 2d Dist Mo. Nov. 15 1864 Under the Enrollment, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Brown eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet inches high.

Henry G. Haight
Capt & Provost Marshal.

L. A. Munroe
Commissioner of Board.

M. D. Conn
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2d Dist. of Missouri

December 2nd 1864
Napoleon Dejour

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.C.

Personally appeared before Me, Napoleon Lupor

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native of Canada West and a subject of the Queen of England That he came to the United States in or about the year 1854 since that time he has resided in the State of Missouri also he further says that he is Eighteen years of age

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any election in any State.



Napoleon Lupor

We, the subscribers, and citizens of County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
County of St. Louis, }

a Notary Public

Before the undersigned, ~~a Justice of the Peace~~ within and for the County aforesaid, personally came Napoleon Lupor who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 25 day of Dec A. D. 186

William Keating

~~Justice of the Peace~~

Notary Public St Louis County

Dugan, G. W.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ...	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....

Enlistment 4

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertions	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Dugan desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am twenty one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lawrence me
The 4 day of February 1862

Witness:
F D Maurie

George W Dugan

No. ____

George W. Dugan

Volunteered at Lawrence Me

4th Regt

By Capt F. D. Maurie

Regiment of Maine Light Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Louisiana

I, Geo. W. Dugan — born in Shelby Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 18 — years,
and by occupation a Farmer — Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 6th day of Feby 18 64
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Geo. W. Dugan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana Mo G W Dugan
this 6th day of Feby 18 64
Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Geo. W. Dugan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Auburn hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Thos. D. Maurier
Capt. 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, Cavalry
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. Dec. 1861.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Dugan desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am twenty nine years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lansingburgh New York
The 4 day of February 1862

Witness:
T. D. Mannix

G W Dugan

No. ____

George W. Dugan
Volunteered at Lansingburgh N.Y.
by Lt Col
By Capt D. Mannix
1st Regiment of Pro Gds Artly

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Louisiana

I, Geo W. Dugan born in Shelby Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 6th day of July 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Geo. W. Dugan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana Mo
this 6th day of July 1864 Geo W Dugan
Barons

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Geo W. Dugan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Auburn hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Thos D Maurice
Capt. 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, Cavalry
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. Dec. 1861.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Dugan desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am twenty one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisiana Mo
The 4 day of February 1862

Witness:
T. D. Mannii

G W Dugan

No. ____

George W. Dugan ~~
Volunteered at Louisiana Mo ~~
4th February ~~ 1862
By Capt T. D. Mannii
for Regiment of Provost Cavalry

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
____ Reg't of ____
Discharged ____ 18 .

1

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mifsouri TOWN OF Louisiana

I, Geo. W. Dugan born in Shelby Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer — Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 6th day of Feby 1864
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Geo W. Dugan — do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana Mo
this 6th day of Feby 1864 } Geo W Dugan
Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Geo. W Dugan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Auburn hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Thos D Maurice
Capt 61st Regiment of Mifsouri Volunteers, Recruiting Officer.

Gov. Printg. Off. Dec. 1861.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Geo W. Dugan desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisiana Mo
The 6th day of February 1862

Witness:

T D Maurice

Geo W. Dugan
mark

Geo W. Dugan
Enlisted at Louisiana Mo
the 6th day of February 1862
By Capt T Maurice
12th Regiment of Provisional Militia
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
186

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I John Dugan DO CERTIFY, That I am the
Guardian of Geo W Dugan ; that the
said Geo W. Dugan is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Louisiana Mo
The 6 of February 1862

Witness:

T D Maurice

J. Dugan

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Louisiana

I, Geo W. Dugan born in Shelby Co in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 6th day of February 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Geo W. Dugan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana Mo
this 6 day of February 1862
Before B. F. Harper Notary Public

his
Geo W × Dugan
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jos Palmer
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Geo W. Dugan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has light eyes, Auburn hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Thos D Maurice
Capt. 1st Mo Lr Artz.
Recruiting Officer.

George, W. Dugan

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT George W. Duggan, age 18, occupation farmer,
born in Kentucky, presented by Capt T. D. Maurice

1. Have you ever been sick? yes
   When, and of what diseases? six months ago ague
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No

Head.	Good
Ears.	
Face.	
Eyes and Appendages.	
Nose.	
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	
Neck.	
Chest.	
Abdomen.	
Genital and Urinary Organs.	
Vertebral Column.	
Superior Extremities.	
Inferior Extremities.	

REMARKS.

DATE: July 10. 1862
RENDEZVOUS: Louisiana Mo

J. S. Palmer
Inspecting Surgeon.

Dugan, Isaac W.

P, Co. C, 4 Reg't Md. Cav'l, E. Mo.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Isaac W Dugan

Private of Company E

4th Penn Regiment of E M M

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

Oct. 16/63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Isaac W. Dugan

Rank: Privates Company: E Regiment: 4th Mo

Arm: E M State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chronic Rheumatism & Piles

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surgeon Guitar

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 16/63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll & Discharge Paper

Mo. 16. 2 & 3.

REMARKS.

A. L. Smith

Clerk.

(170)

Dugan, John

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment 2	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

December 19th 1864
from Dugan

1880

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. }

I, John Dugan of St Louis Co Mo
State of [illegible] do solemnly swear that I am an
alien and a Subject of the Queen of England
having been born at County Monahan Ireland in the year 1841
that I came to the United States in the year 1857 and that I have since resided at
Missouri, New York, Illinois, St Louis Co Mo St Louis
Mo & Twenty three years of age
and do now reside at St Louis; that I have never declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have not exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State; that I claim to be exempted from military service on the ground that I am a Subject of the Queen of England as aforesaid, and have not declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have never voted in any State.



his
John X Dugan
mark

We, the subscribers, [illegible] and [illegible]
of the [illegible] County and State aforesaid, personally known to the undersigned, hereby certify that the above statement of [illegible]
is correct and true, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

[illegible]

[illegible]

STATE OF MISSOURI, } SS.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. }

Notary Public

BEFORE ME, the undersigned, a ~~Justice of the Peace~~ within and for the County aforesaid, personally came John Dugan
[illegible]
who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Notarial Seal this 19 day of December A. D. 1864

William Keating
~~Justice of the Peace~~
Notary Public St Louis Co Mo

11
23

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Dugan, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am 23 years and ~~—~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 19 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:
H. J. Fisher

his
John X Dugan
mark

No. ——

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Henry Remmers

On the 19 *day of* Dec, 186 4,

By

Henry Remmers

Board of Enrollment,
2 Dist. of Missouri

Aug. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, John Dugan, born in the State of Ireland, aged 23 years, and by occupation a Boatman, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Henry Remmers, Esq., of 2d Dist 2 Div St Louis Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 19 day of Dec, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Henry Remmers, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 19 day of December, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 19 of Dec, 1864
BEFORE Henry C. Wright
Capt & Pro Marshal
2d Dist Mo

his
John X Dugan
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Henry Remmers enrolled and drafted in 2d Dist 2d Div Mo under the call of March 14, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, brown hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Henry C. Wright
Capt & *Provost Marshal.*

A. D. Morse
Commissioner of Board.

Wm Faulkner
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2d *Dist. of* St Louis Mo

B

McD
Co. C 4

McD

Dupont Oct 23/64

Lt Col Lieut

Allen Sublette

Thos Miller

6 Ward

1st Class

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

State of Missouri,
County of Saint Louis, } S.S.

On this [redacted] day of April A. D. 1864. Personally Appeared before me a Notary Public duly Commissioned and qualified for and within the County and State aforesaid, John Dugfan who being first duly Sworn according to Law declares that he is an Alien to the Government of the United States, and that he does intention to become a citizen of the United States, and that he has never voted at any Election in the U. S. and has never exercised any of the functions of a Citizen, and that he desires to Enter the Military Service of the U. S. as a Substitute for Thomas Miller Jr. of Saint Louis Mo. For three years, or during the War, was born in Ireland, is subject of Victoria, Queen of England Ireland, Scotland, & Wales, & has resided most of the time since coming to this (own) Country, in the State of New York.

John Dugan

Subscribed and Sworn before me this day and year above written.

E. Stafford
Notary Public

Be Michael Williams and William Johnson Citizens of the City & County of Saint Louis and State of Missouri, upon our oaths declare that the foregoing Affidavit was acknowledged and Sworn to and Signed in our presence by John Dugan and that we believe from our personal acquaintance with the said John Dugan that he is an alien, and that the facts set forth in his affidavit are true,



Michael Williams
William Johnson

Subscribed and Sworn to before me, this 21st day of April A.D. 1864,

E. Stafford
Notary Public

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Dugan, desiring to ENLIST in the ~~Army of the United States,~~ for ~~THREE~~ five YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 23 years and ~~—~~ 7 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ five years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 19th day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:
H. J. Fisher

his
John X Dugan
mark

No. ——

John Dugan
Co C 1st Regt
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Henry Hammers

On the 19 day of Sept, 186 4

By

Henry Engelbrecht Provost
Col Mustering Commissioned Officer
2nd Dist Missouri
Board of Enrollment,
Dist. of St Louis
Provost Marshal's Office
2nd Dist Missouri
St Louis

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, John Dugan, born in the State of Ireland, aged 29 years, and by occupation a Boatman, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Henry Rammes, Esq., of Bonhomme Tp. 7th Sub Dist. 2d Dist. Mo. drafted Nov. 19/64 to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 19th day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Henry Rammes, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 19th day of December, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 19 of Dec, 1864
BEFORE Henry G. Wright
Capt & Prov Marshal
2 Dist Mo

his
John X Dugan
mark

Capt. A. A. P. M. Gen'l A. A. P. M., and Capt. Bon'm. Mo. Vol.

APPROVED:
Henry G. Wright
Capt & Provost Marshal 2d Dist Mo
Dec 19th 1864

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Henry Rammes enrolled and drafted in 7th Sub Dist 2d Dist Mo under said Rammes' enrollment, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Henry G. Wright
Capt & Provost Marshal.

L D Moore
Commissioner of Board.

Wm Fenlon
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2d Dist. of St Louis

Dugan Martin

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertions	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Arthur Denyan desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am

twenty five (25) years and ——— months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of

disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and

I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baltimore

The Eighth day of August 1862

Witness:

Thomas Brayton

Martin Denyan

mark

No. Denyan

Enlisted at

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186 ,

Born Dallas Penn and

County Pa

Aged 25 years

Occ. Farmer

1862

Hazel Green

Grant Co Wis

5 ft 6 in high

Dark Complexion

Hazel Eyes

Dark Hair

U.S. Allotment

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the

period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Robbins

I, Martin Dugan born in Lewis Co
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty five 25 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this 8th day of August
1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Martin Dugan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Robbins
this 8th day of August 1862
BEFORE me, Elijah Perry
Justice of the Peace

his
Martin + Dugan
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Capt J Mitchell

Recruiting Officer.

May 31st 64.

Dupuis Patrick

1770. Substitute

Barnard Cohen

4 Ward

1 Class

Sub for Barnard Cohen;
Clothing 4th Market

Sub Barnard Cohen
4 Ward

State of Missouri, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Before me, A. E. Vermann, a Notary Public within and for the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared:

Patrick Dugan, a Native of Ireland, now a Resident of the City of St Louis, Missouri who being duly sworn, states

That he is an ALIEN, being a subject of the Queen of England

That he came to the United States in the year 1855.

And that he has resided since that time the first two years in the City of New York, and the Balance in the City of St Louis, Missouri

That he has never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has not exercised the rights of suffrage by voting at any election in any State;

That he claims to be exempted from military service under the act of Congress "for Enrolling and calling out the National forces," approved March 3rd, 1863, on the ground, that he is the subject of a foreign, the British Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted in any State.

Patrick Dugan

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31st day of May 1864.

A. E. Vermann
Notary Public

State of Missouri, } .
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Before me, A. E. Vermann, a Notary Public within and for the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared:

Chas. L. Schultz, on Franklin Ave. & 17th Str.
Chas. Niemann, on 6th & Market Street

both Residents of the City of St. Louis, and severally made oath, that they have been acquainted with Patrick Dugan for the term of last 15 & 2 months resp. and that the facts set forth in the foregoing affidavit are correct and true to the best of their knowledge and belief.

Charles Schultz
Chas. Niemann

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31st day of May A.D. 1864.

A. E. Vermann
Notary Public

Dugan, William

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment 3

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Dugan desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am twenty Eight years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Longmeadow
The 26 day of February 1862

Witness:
J D Mannie
Capt 1st Mort Batty

his
Wm + Dugan
mark

No. ____

Enlisted at Longmeadow Mass
Volunteered at Longmeadow Mass
26 day of February 1862
By Capt D D Mannie
1st Regiment of Mass Mort Artly

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of ____
Discharged ____
18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Louisiana

I, Wm Dugan born in Ross
in the State of Ohio aged 28 years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26 day of Feby 1862,
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm Dugan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana Mo
this 26 day of Feby 1862
Before

his
Wm + Dugan
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm Dugan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Thos D Maurice
Captain Regiment of Mo Volunteers, St Louis
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. Dec. 1861.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Dugan desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, He declares, That I am twenty Eight years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisiana Mo
The 26 day of February 1862

Witness:
P L D Mannie
Capt 1st Mo Lt Arty

Wm his + Dugan
mark

No. ____

Wm Dugan
Private
Volunteered at Louisiana Mo
26th February 1862
By Capt D. Mannie
1st Mo Regiment of Mo Lt Arty

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of ____
Discharged ____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Louisiana

I, Wm Dugan born in Ross
in the State of Ohio aged 28 years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26 day of Feby 1864
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm Dugan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana Mo
this 26 day of Feby 1864 Wm his + Dugan
Barons mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm Dugan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Thos D Maurice
Capt 31st Regiment of Mo Volunteers, St Org
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. Dec. 1861.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm Dugan ——— desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am

21 years and ——— months of age; ~~that I have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lafayette Miss

The 26th day of Feby 1862

Witness:

T D Maurice

his
William [illegible]
mark

No. 16

William Dugan

Enlisted at Lafayette Miss

26 th day of Feby 1862

By Capt D D Maurice

16th Regiment of Miss Art'y

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ———

Discharged ——— 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ———; that the

said ——— is ——— years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The ——— of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Louisiana

I, William Dugan born in Ohio in the State of Ohio aged 28 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 26th day of February 1861, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William Dugan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana Mo this 26 day of February 1861 William Dugan

Before B. F. Stephens Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jos Palmer

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Wm Dugan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

Thos L Maurice

Capt 1st Mo Arty

Recruiting Officer.

William Degan

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT William Dugan *age* 28, *occupation*

born in *presented by* Capt F. D. Mannix

1 Have you ever been sick? no

When, and of what diseases? no

2 Have you any disease now, and what? no

3 Have you ever had fits? no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7 Are you subject to piles? no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

(Sound)

REMARKS

DATE February 27/62

RENDEZVOUS: Lafayette Sq

Jos Palmer

Inspecting Surgeon.

Degan, William G.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ..... ; that the said ..... is

years of age ; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT .....

the ..... day of 186

Witness :

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Dugan, desiring to ENLIST in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE, that I am twenty eight years and two months of age ; that I have neither wife nor child ; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment ; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rock Island County Illinois

the thirty first day of August 1862

William H. Dugan

Witness : A. Chilcott

No. 79

William H. Dugan

Enlisted at Rock Island County

on the 31st day of August 1862

By Lieut Col Blair

Regiment of Cavalry

for Lieut enlistment ; has served in Company ( )

Regt of Cavalry

Discharged

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Salem

I, William G. Dugan born in Crawford County in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Eight years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 31st) thirty first day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William G. Dugan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William G. Dugan
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla this 14th day of September 1862 attest A.C. Williams

Before J. Clay 2d. Lieut & mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Blythe
Surgeon 2d Regt Iowa Vols
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William G. Dugan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is fair feet Eight inches high.

J. Clay 2d Lieut
Recruiting Officer.

Joined for duty Sept 21st 1862
J. Clay 2d Lieut mustering officer

Duggan, Michael

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment 2	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertions	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

No. 82

Michael Duggan

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Wills Matthews

On the 12 day of Nov, 1864

By

Capt. C. D. Wilman

Wm. McDonald

Julian. Bates

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Michael Duggan, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am 23 years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo

the 12 day of Nov 1864

Michael X his Duggan

mark

Witness:

E. Bright

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Michael Duggan born in the State of Ireland aged 25 years, and by occupation a Sailor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Hill Matthews Esq., of The Planet Office St Louis Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 12 day of Nov, 1864 and having thus agreed with said Hill Matthews, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 12 day of Nov 1864 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the ***Army of the United States of America***, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 12 day of Nov 1864 Before Capt Ed Galloway St Louis Mo

his Michael × Duggan mark

APPROVED. U.S.A., cnl A.A.G. Mo., and Capt. Recr'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Hill Matthews enrolled and drafted in The Planet St Louis Mo St Louis undersigned Mo 6 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Capt Ed Galloway
Provost Marshal
1st Dist Mo

A McDonald
Commissioner of Board

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States this 12th day of Nov 1864 at St Louis Mo
Capt Ed Galloway
1st Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Michael Duggan desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am 23 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo the 12 day of Nov 1864

Michael Duggan
Mark

Witness: E. Engel

1097

No. 82

Michael Duggan

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Will Matthews

On the 12 day of Nov, 1864

By

Capt. C. D. Cohman

H. McDonald

Julian Pates

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Mo

Doctor Sign

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Michael Ruggan born in the State of Ireland aged 23 years, and by occupation a Sailor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William Matthews, Esq., of the 3 Ward 1st Pct St Louis Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 12 day of Nov, 1864. and having thus agreed with said Wm Matthews, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 12 day of Nov 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the ***Army of the United States of America,*** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 12 day of Nov 1864 Before C Heckmann Capt. 1st Pct St Louis Mo

his Michael X Ruggan mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a substitute in lieu of W. Matthews enrolled and drafted in the 3 Ward 1st Pct St Louis Mo under act Mar 3 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

C Heckmann
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Pct St Louis Mo

N McDonald
Commissioner of Board

Julian I Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Mo

Michael Ruggan vs the United States Nov 12 1864 appeal

C Heckmann Capt & Pro Mar 1st Pct St Louis Mo

Nov 12 1864

Duggan, Michael

Substitute

Will Matthews

7th Ward

Ct Clerk

Substitute
for Will Matthews
7th Ward Ct Clerk
MD

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O,

1378-D.

Personally appeared before Me, Michael Dugan

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native of Ireland and a subject of the Queen of England That he came to the United States in or about the year 1845 since that time he has resided in the State of Missouri most of the time, follows the river, aged about 25 years

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any election in any State.

Michael Dugan

We, the subscribers, _____ and _____ citizens of _____ County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of _____ is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of St. Louis, } ss.

Before the undersigned a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came Michael Dugan who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 12th day of Nov A. D. 1864

John McCunnigham

Justice of the Peace

Duggar, Silas

P, Co. D, 72 Reg't E. Mo. M.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY. SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Silas Duggar

Pvt Company D

12 Regiment of Enrolled Mo Mil.a

~~Volunteers~~ at the battle of Springfield,

Jan 8. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Silas Duggar

Rank, Pvt. , Company D. , Regiment, 72d

Arm, Enrolled Mil.a State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Springfield, Mo.

Nature of Casualty. Wounded. Severely

Date of casualty Jan 8. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 72d E.M.M Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Jany 10. 1863.

(Battle Book, Dept. of the Mo., Oct. 28 62 to Oct. 18 63, Fol. 95.)

Chas. E. Connor

1-3.77 Clerk.

Mo

Dugge. John

Asst. Surg., Co. 154 Reg't E M M

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 2
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dugger John

a S 54th Mo Enr Mil

Mustered in Nov 1864.

Died 19th 1864.

John C Dugger

Asst Surgeon

54th Regt Mo. Vol.

Commissioned August

Washington Mo.
Novbr. 17th 1864

Sir,

I have the honor to state that, as our Regiment is mustered out, I have been relieved from duty; my post-office address for the next month will be as above. I would like to be informed what to do with the furnished medicine, wether to send it to yow or keep it till called out again.

Respectfully
your obdt Servt
John Dugge Asst Surg
34th Regt. E. M. M.

to
L. D. Carpenter
Medical Director
St. Louis District.

Dugge John

a 5 5 4 6 m m

Regt. Senfic. 1.10.

Oct. 31st 1864

J. und E. Dugge

Regt. Sinfonie m. E. III.M.

Pension Cert.

Camp Pacific
October 31. 1864.

Sir

Having received your Communication of 29th. inst. I have the honor to state, that I was employed under Contract by Col. Gale from Octo 1. up to the time of my Commission October 19th inst. as Asst. Surgeon. Herein enclosed please find the months Return

Your very
obdt Servt
John Dugge Asst.

L. D. Carpenter
Medical Director

Dugger, Thomas

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment 2	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Duggan desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am 18 years and 8 months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Meadville Crawford County Penn

The 13th day of August 1862

Thomas Duggan

Witness:

Jas Davis

Enlisted at Meadville Pa

No.

By Capt Hall

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Shelbina

I, Thomas Duggan born in Harrison Shelton Co
in the State of Tennessee aged 18 years, and by
occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this 12th day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Thomas Duggan do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Thomas Duggan

Sworn and subscribed to, at Milan Mo
this 13 day of Aug 1862
BEFORE: A J Lemay 2nd Lieut and Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Hyde
Examining Surgeon.
1st Iowa Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Thomas Duggan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

A J Lemay 2nd Lieut and
Recruiting Officer.

Thomas Duggan Co F 13th Regt Mo Vol Cav
Enlisted August 12th 1862
Mustered in as Private August 13th 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Duggan desiring to ENLIST in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am 18 years and 3 months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Greenville Crawford county Ohio

The 13th day of August 1862

Witness:

Lucius Davis

his
Thomas + Duggan
mark

No. .....

Enlisted at Meadville Pa.

August 13 1862

By Lt. Col. A. L. Pearson

16th Regiment of Pa Vol.

..... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

..... Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Delaware TOWN OF Sleetonville

I, Thomas Duggan born in Harrison Hamilton Co
in the State of Tennessee aged 15 years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this 1st day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Thomas Duggan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Tullahoma
this 31st day of August 1862
BEFORE: A. J. Reay 2nd Lieut and mustering officer

his
Thomas x Duggan
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Hayes
Examining Surgeon,
21st Ohio Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Thomas Duggan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

A. J. Reay 2nd Lieut and
Recruiting Officer.

Thomas Duggan's Enlistment for Service in Co. A 1st Regt Tenn. Vol. Cav. 1862 2nd Lieut A. J. Reay Mustering Officer

Dugger, Thomas L.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Thomas L. Dugger desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
eighteen years and ~~ months~~ of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentance of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 30th day of November 1863.

Witness: Thomas L Dugger

Thomas L Dugger

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

the 30th day of November 1863,

By Geo W. Weber.

To the Regiment of Mo Vols.

for ~~three~~ enlistment; ~~last served in company ( )~~

~~Reg't of~~

~~Discharged~~ 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I James Baker, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
father of Thos L Dugger; that the
said Thos L Dugger is eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo,
the 30th day of November 1863.

Witness: John Glover

James X Baker
mark

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St. Louis.

I, Thos. L. Dugger born in Macoupin County in the State of Illinois. aged eighteen years. and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 30th day of November 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thos. L. Dugger. do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo this 30th day of November 1863.

Thomas L Dugger

BEFORE

Gen. W. Weber

1st Lt. Comp. "M" 11th Mo. Cav.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Stevens

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Thos. L. Dugger previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, red hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Gen. W. Weber

11th Cav Regiment of Mo V. Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

William Douglass
— M.D.

(Lith. 25)

Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo., December 28th 186 4

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding General Draft Rendezvous, $ 300 , being in full of all demands.

William X Douglass

Witness:

J. H. Adams

D. Brady

Feb. 1906. This paper was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Ironton Mo
May 18. 1864.

Carroll K. Cook
Capt & P.M. 3d Dist Mo

Office A.A.P.M. Gen'l Schofield.
Saint Louis, May 19th 64

Respectfully refered to Colonel
John B. Bray Adjutant General
of Mo. for any information
he may have of the within
named.

E. B. Ellicott
Colonel & A.A.P.M. Gen'l Mo.

Head Quarters, State of Mo
Adjutant General's Office
St Louis May 19. 1864.

Respectfully returned. The records
of this Office do not show the within
named a number of Co B. 32d
Enrolled Mo Militia, nor has he been
reported a Deserter to said date.

John B. Bray
Adj't Gen'l of Mo.

Office A.A.P.M. Gen'l Schofield.
Saint Louis, May 19. 64

Respectfully returned to Captain Comd
A. Post P.M. G. Dist of Mo
and attention called to the endorse-
ment of Colonel John B. Bray
Adjutant General of Mo.

E. B. Ellicott
Colonel & A.A.P.M. Gen'l Schofield.

19 Regt

St Louis Mo
May 19. 1864

Alexander Col C.
A. A. G. 3d Div 7th Dist

Frank Dengenfeld
Asst a Deserter
B 32 Enrolled Mo

Nov. 1865. This paper was formerly
filed in the Provost
Records of the Provost
the Archives Div. M. S. O.

Rec'd 4th Cav 20th Army Corps
May 20. 64

Head Quarters Board of Examiners
Third District Missouri
Jefferson May 18. 1864.

Colonel,

Frank Duquignon was brought in this morning as a Deserter from C. B. 32 Regt Mo Infty, he enlisted August 1862. at Potosi Mo, but says he was ejected by the examining physician and not mustered in, he remained with the Regiment till Decbr 1862 when he left without furlough or discharge; his name not appearing on descriptive List at this Office, I would request information whether or not he is a Deserter.

I have the honor to be
Colonel.
Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Servt
Carroll T. Peck
Capt & P. M. 3d Dist Mo

Col. E. D. Townsend A.A.G.
A.A.G. Dept of Mo
St Louis

James Duke

_____, Co. _____ Reg't Mo.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____
_____	_____

Declaration of Recruit.

I James Duke ..... desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and ——— months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Memphis Tenn,

the 1st day of November 186 2

Witness:

.....

.....

No. James Duke

Enlisted at Memphis Tenn,

Dec Nov 1st 186 2

By Lieut Col. Clean

4 Regiment of Tenn Vol.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged ..... 186 .

Apr. ... 7, T... filed in the ... Rec'd, Ass't Q...

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF

County of Scotland Memphis

I, James Duke born in Jefferson Co
in the State of Mo aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 20th day of November 1862
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James Duke do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Benton Miss
this 18th day of December 1862
BEFORE A. L. Bommelle
Capt U.S.A.

his
James x Duke
mark

witnessed by W. F. Kirkman

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James Duke previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has ..... *eyes*, *hair*, *complexion*, is *feet* *inches* high.

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Burke, during

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do hereby, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Memphis Tenn.
The 1st day of November 1862.

Witness:

No. 21770

James Burke

Volunteered at Memphis Tenn.
November 1st 18 62

By Lt E. Alcan

4th Regiment of Mo. V. I.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____.

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the of in ; that the is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tenn TOWN OF
County of Shelby Memphis

I, James Duke born in Virginia
in the State of Ky aged 18 Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of November 1862
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Duke do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Benton Miss. his
this 18th day of Dec. 1862 James (X) Duke
Before R. L. Bromeall Mark
Col. W. H. Jamison by W. J. Richardson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. P. Hewlett
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Duke previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *eyes*. *hair*, *complexion*, is *feet* *inches* high.

Regiment of *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

Dulee, James

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Duke desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Twenty six years and Five months of age; ~~that I have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rollo Mo

The ~~fourth~~ day of ~~July~~ 1862

~~Twenty six~~ July

Witness:

Lieut James A Ryan — James his + mark Duke

June 9th 1862

No. 17

Enlisted at Rollo Mo

July 26 1862

By Lieut Ryan

26th Regiment of Mo. Vol

first Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt ~~or Co.~~

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, James A Duke born in Franklin County in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty Six years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty sixth day of July 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James Duke do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James A + Duke
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 14th day of Aug 1862 Witness, Lieut James A Ryan
BEFORE A Ryan 2d Lt & mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno J White
Surgeon 22d Regt Mo Vols
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James A Duke previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

A Ryan 2d Lt
Recruiting Officer.

Accepted for duty July 26th 1862
A Ryan 2d Lt mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Duke desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Twenty Six years and Five months of age; ~~that I have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo

The ~~First~~ day of ~~September~~ Twenty sixth July 1862

Witness:

Lieut James A. Ryan

James his + mark Duke

No. 17

James Duke

Enlisted at Rolla Mo

July 26th 1862

By Lieut Ryan

26th Regiment of Enlistment; Infantry

Regt of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, James Duke born in Franklin Co
in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty six years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this Twenty sixth day of July 18 , as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James Duke do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James his + mark Duke

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 14th day of Sept 1864
BEFORE N. Tripp 2d Lieut
2d Lt & mustering Officer James A Ryan

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm H Wilkie
Surgeon 22d Regt Iowa Vol
~~Examining Surgeon.~~

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James Duke previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

2d Lt
Recruiting Officer.

Discharged July 24th 1865 by order of Mustering Officer

Dukes James W.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S. 7-19-94

Docks Comm. 1st

No. Substitute

James M. Anderson

4th Ward

2d Class

1-2

Subst. James M. Anderson

Drafted in 4th ward

N.O.C.

NOV. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the Records of the Board of Aldermen, and is now in the Archives Dept. N.O.P.L.

Personally appeared before Me, Wm James ~~Hugh~~ Duke

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is ~~an Alien~~ a native of Georgia, DeKalb County and a subject of the United States. That he came to the ~~State of Missouri~~ in ~~or about~~ the year Month of Sept 1864 since that time he has resided in the ~~State~~ City of St Louis but Still claims DeKalb County State of Georgia as his home that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never exercised the right of suffrage, by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government. and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States. and has never voted at any Election in any State

his
James X Hugh
Mark

We, the subscribers, and

of the County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
County of St. Louis,

Before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came James Hugh who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 19th day of Sept A. D. 1867

John A. Cummings
Justice of the Peace

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Samuel William Duke desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS. **Do declare,** That I am Nineteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Lonji Bo:
the 20 day of Sept. 1864

WITNESS:

Wallace

Samuel W his X Duke.
mark

No. 94 Co. K
Samuel William Duke
Enlisted at Camp Lonji Bo:

As Substitute for

Lieut. B. Anderson

On the 20 *day of* Sept., 186 4

By

Capt. C. Coleman

Co. K 16 Regt.

Ohio Vols.

Date

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Ind

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, James Hilton Date born in the State of Georgia, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with James M Anderson, Esq., of the 4th Ward 1st Sub Dist St Louis St Louis County to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twentieth day of Sept., 1864, and having thus agreed with said _____, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twentieth day of September 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 20 day of Sept. 1864 BEFORE C D Colburn Capt & Prov Mar 1st Dist Mo

James H Hilton mark

Enlisted at St Louis Mo the 20th day of Sept 1864 C D Colburn Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James M Anderson enrolled & drafted in 4th Ward 1st Sub Dist St Louis Mo on the 20th day of Sept., 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

C D Colburn
Capt & *Provost Marshal.*

M. McDonald
Commissioner of Board.

Julius Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1 *Dist. of* Missouri.

No. 99

James William Dake

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

James B Anderson

On the 2d day of Sept., 1864

By

Capt C D Colman

N McDonald

Julius Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James William Dake, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am twenty one years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.

the 2d day of Sept 1864

James William Dake
his
X
mark

WITNESS:

S Mueller

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

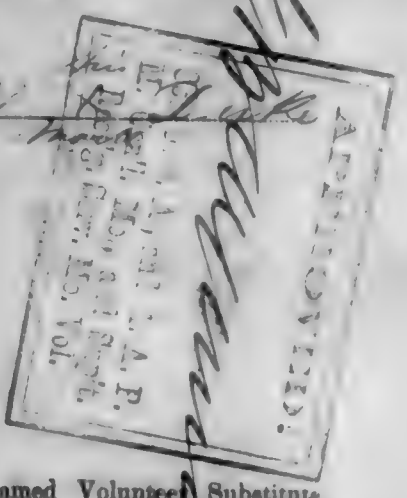
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Louis

I, James William Slater born in the State of Georgia, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with James M Anderson, Esq., of the 4th ward first Enrolment district of St Louis in St Louis County, to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty first day of Sept., 1864, and having thus agreed with said , I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 20th day of Sep 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 20 day of Sept 1864 BEFORE C S Coleman Capt 6th Mo. Mil. 2d Dist Mo

James William Slater



We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James M Anderson Enrolled and , drafted in 4th Ward 1st Sub Dist of St Louis Mo under Act and Amendments of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, Brown hair, light complexion; is 5 feet Seven inches high.

C S Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal 2d Dist Mo

N. McDonald
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Yates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri.

Transcribed with the Records of the Provost Marshal at St Louis Mo the 20th day of Sept 1864
C S Coleman
Capt & Pro Mar 2d Dist Mo

Dulee, Malachi

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertions	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Malachi Duke desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Thirty one years and months of age; ~~that I have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo.

The Sixteenth day of August 1862. Malachi his Duke mark

Witness: James E. Callahan

Malachi Duke No. .....

Enlisted at Rolla Mo.

the Sixteenth day of Aug 1862

By James E. Callahan to the

Co. M. Regiment of Mo Vol

first enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Discharged .....

Reg't of .....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Malachi Duke born in Franklin Williamson County
in the State of Tennessee aged Thirty one years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this Sixteenth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Malachi Duke do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Malichi his + mark Duke

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 16th day of Sept 1862
Before

A Flemy 2nd Lieut & Mustering officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W R A Wyatt *Examining Surgeon.*
Surgeon 21st Reg. Ia Vol

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Malachi Duke previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 9½ inches high.

A Flemy 2nd Lieut & *Recruiting Officer.*

Formed for duty. August 16th 1862
2nd Lieut & Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Malachi Duke desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Thirty one years and ~~[illegible]~~ months of age; ~~that I have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

~~Given at~~ ~~[illegible]~~ Rolla Mo

~~The~~ Given at Rolla Mo. the Sixteenth day of August 1862

Witness: James C. Callahan

Malachi + his Duke
mark

Malachi Duke
Enlisted at Rolla Mo.
Sixteenth Dist.
By James C. Callahan Esq 18
34th Regiment of Mo Vol
First enlistment; last record in Company ( )
Born of
Discharged

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the said is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
the day of 186

Witness:

August 14th 1862 A. Gleary 2d Lieut & Mustering Officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Malachi Duke born in Franklin Williamson County in the State of Tennessee aged Thirty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Sixteenth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Malachi Duke do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Malachi his + mark Duke

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 14th day of September 1862
Before: A Gleary 2d Lieut & Mustering Officer

Leaves for duty

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W L A Wyde *Examining Surgeon.*
Surgeon 21st Reg. Ia Vol.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Malachi Duke previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, light *hair*, Light *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 7½ *inches* high.

A Gleary 2nd Lieut & *Recruiting Officer.*

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thorne Cuke desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am 21 years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Saint Louis Mo
the 16th day of July 1864

Thomas B. Pike

WITNESS:
J. McEnchon

No 2,741

Thos Cuke

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Philip Feligman

On the 16th **day of** July 1864

BY

Capt C. C. Colman
A. McDonald
Julein Bates

Board of Enrollment First **Dist.**

OF

Missouri

Aug. 07 This paper was properly filed in the Records Division & Pub...

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Saint Louis

I, Thomas Duke born in the State of Canada aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Philip Seligman 64 Ward Esq., of Saint Louis Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 16½ day of July 1864; and having thus agreed with said Philip Seligman I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 16½ day of July 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscrrbed to at St Louis this 16½ day of July 1864

C D Coleman
Capt & Pro Mar 2d Dist Mo

Thomas B Duke

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Philip Seligman Enrolled but drafted in 6th Ward City of St Louis under the call of Feb 1st 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion; is Five feet 8 inches high.

C D Coleman
Capt Provost Marshal.

A. McDonald
Commissioner of Board.

Julius Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2d Dist. District of Mo

Thomas B Duke Enrolled on the 16½ day of July 1864

Dec 16/11

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

STATE OF MISSOURI,)
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.)

I, Thomas Burke of St Louis
State of Missouri do solemnly swear that I am an
alien and a Subject of the Queen of Great Britain
having been born at in the year 1843;
that I came to the United States in the year 1849 and that I have since resided at

and do now reside at St Louis Mo; that I have never declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have not exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State; that I claim to be exempted from military service on the ground that I am a Subject of the Queen
of Great Britain as aforesaid, and have not declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have never voted in any State.

Thomas Burke

We, the subscribers, and
of the County and State aforesaid, personally known
to the undersigned, hereby certify that the above statement of
is correct and true, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

STATE OF MISSOURI,)
SS.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.)

Before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally
came

who being ~~severally~~ duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in
the above certificate by them ~~respectively~~ subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my
~~Notarial~~ Seal this Sixteenth day of
July A. D. 1864

John M Harney
~~Notary Public~~
Justice of the Peace.

Dube, William H.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment- 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H Duke desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am eighteen years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Ralla Missouri

The sixteenth day of August 1862.

William his H. Duke
mark

Witness: Caleb F. Stevenson

William H. Duke

No. .....

Enlisted at Ralla Missouri

the Eighteenth day of Aug 1862

By Lieut E. Callahan in the

H. H. Regiment of Missouri Vol

for Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

2d Lieut & Mustering Officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, William H Duke born in Houston Texas County in the State of Missouri aged eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Sixteenth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William H Duke do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William his + mark H. Duke

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 11th day of Septem 1862 Before me

2d Lieut & Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Hyde

Examining Surgeon.

Surgeon 21st Reg. Ia Vol.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William H. Duke previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

2d Lieut &

Recruiting Officer.

joined for duty August the Sixteenth 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Duke desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo.
The Sixteenth day of August 1862

William H. Duke
his mark

Witness: Caleb L. Stevenson

William H. Duke No.
Enlisted at Rolla Mo.
The Sixteenth day of Aug. 1862
By Lieut. Colonel Callahan
36 Regiment of Missouri
first enlistment; last served in Company (
Reg't of
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the said is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
the day of 186

Witness:

2d Lieut & Mustering Officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, *William H. Duke* born in *Houston Texas County* in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this *Sixteenth* day of *August* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William H. Duke* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William his H + mark Duke

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo*
this *14* day of *Sept.* 1862.
BEFORE *A. Sharp* *2d Lieut & Mustering Officer*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. A. Hyde *Examining Surgeon.*
Surgeon 21st Reg. Ia Vol.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William H. Duke* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *6* feet *11* inches high.

A. Sharp *2d Lieut &* *Recruiting Officer.*

Joined for duty August 16th 1862 A. Sharp

Dukes, Reuben A.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertions	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

Declaration of Recruit.

I Reuben A Dukes desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
Twenty Six years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shiloh Tenn
the Twentieth day of August 186 2

Witness:
Geo H Gray

Reuben A Dukes

No. Reuben A Dukes

Enlisted at Shiloh Tenn

on the twentieth day of August 186 2,

By Lieut Col

To serve three years

3 3 Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of
; that the
said is
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting AS A SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF Indiana

TOWN OF Salida

I, Reuben A Baker born in Boston Mass in the State of Indiana aged Twenty Six years. and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Seventh day of August 1862 as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Reuben A Baker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salida Col this 7 day of August 1862 Before H. Y. Foote 2nd Lieut 12 C.C.

Reuben A Baker

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Reuben A Baker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes Light Hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

George W Gray

Recruiting Officer.

Durant, Lavis

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment- 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Louis Dumont desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am 24 years and — months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisiana Mo
The 12th day of Feby 1862

Witness:
T. McLaurie
Capt 1st Mo Cav

L. C. Dumont

No. [illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible] Louisiana Mo
12th Feby 1862

By Capt T. McLaurie

1st Regiment of Mo Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

STATE OF Louisiana — TOWN OF Louisiana

I, Louis Dumont — born in Montreal in the State of Canada aged 24 years, and by occupation a Lumberman — Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 12 day of July 1862 18 , as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Louis Dumont do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisiana Mo. this 12 day of July 18 62 BEFORE } L. Dumont

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Louis Dumont previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, Dark *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 9 *inches* high.

Thos D Maurice

Capt 18th Mo Cavalry

Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Louis Dumont, desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lafayette Ind
The 12 day of July 1862

Witness:

T L Maurice

Louis Dumont

No. 12

Louis Dumont

Enlisted at Lafayette Ind
12 th February 1862

By Capt T L Maurice

12 Regiment of Infantry, 1862,

enlistment; last served in Company ( ) 3rd Ind Inf

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Louisiana

I, Louis Dumont born in Montreal in the State of Canada aged — 24 — years, and by occupation a Lumberman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 12th day of February 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Louis Dumont do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Louis Dumont

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana Mo
this 12th day of February — 1862,
BEFORE B D Hufmeister Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jos Palmer
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Louis Dumont previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

F L Mennier
Capt. 1st Mo Lt Art'y
Recruiting Officer.

Louis Demon ?

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Lucio Domonte age 24, occupation Lumberman

born in Canada, presented by Capt. F. D. Mannier

1 Have you ever been sick? no.

When, and of what disease? none

2 Have you any disease now, and what? no

3 Have you ever had fits? no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7 Are you subject to piles? no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes

Head. Good

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS

DATE Delroy 15/62

RENDEZVOUS: Louisiana Mo

G S Palmer

Inspecting Surgeon.

Dumos, Anthony

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

Anthony his + Donovan mark

No. .....

Enlisted at Shrewsbury Mass.

25

186 3,

By Col. Wilder

11 Regiment of Mass Vol Infantry

enlistment; last paid to ..... inclusive.

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Anthony Dumas ...born in City of Louisville
in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 28 day of March 186 3
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
Anthony Dumas do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo
the 28 day of March 186 3
Before Lt H Morgan
Lt Co 1st Bn Mo

his
Anthony + Dumas
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. A. Heyboard
Surgeon U.S. Vol *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Anthony Dumas
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

Lieut Otto Holstein
11th Mo Vol Cavalry *Recruiting Officer.*

Gunn, Thomas

, Co. Staff, 3 Reg't Mo Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 25937

Name [illegible]

Age 28 Nativity New York

~~Married~~ or Single

Residence St Louis Co Mo

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. St Louis

Rank Private Co. [illegible] Regiment 2nd Cavalry

When admitted 2nd Sept 1864

From what source Regiment

Diagnosis: *(In surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)*

[illegible]

General Hospital,
Little Rock, Ark.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[MAKE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Dunn, William, G.

P, Co. M, 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Wm G. Dunn

Pvt Company "H"

5th Regiment of Mc. S. M. Car,

Volunteers, at the battle of

Dent County—

Sept 15th 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William L. Davis,

Rank, Private, Company "M" Regiment, 5th

Arm, Cavy, State, Mo. S. M.

Place of casualty, Dent County,

Nature of casualty, Wounded in action near

Date of casualty, Sept 15. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ..... Regiment,

..... Brigade, ... Division, ... Corps, dated .....

See Return of Casualties, Discharges, &c.
for 1862. & 63. filed with Death and
Discharge Files.

Wm G. Daniels,
April 7. 1885, Clerk.

Dun, Wm R

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertions	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William R. Dow

ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, the service[illegible] that I am

18 years and [illegible] that I [illegible] never been discharged from the United States service [illegible] order before the expiration of [illegible] fully as a soldier for three years.

Given by me, [illegible]

The [illegible]

Witness:

James McCarty [illegible]

36.

William R. Dow

No.

Enlisted at Omaha [illegible]

January 3 [illegible]

Mo Cavalry Militia

U.S. Regiment Mo. Cav.

[illegible]

Recruit

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] of [illegible] in the County of [illegible] and State of [illegible], do answer, That I am the [illegible] of the said [illegible]; that the [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible]

WITNESS [illegible]

State of Nebraska County of Eureka

I, William R. Dun, born in Athens
in the State of Pennsylvania, and 18 years
and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this 5 day of January 1862
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three
Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
Wm R. Dun do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the officers appointed
over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Eureka
this 3 day of January 1862 Wm R Dun

Bounty

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. McRumbaugh
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William R. Dun previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief he is of lawful age; and that, in all respects, he is fit to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet, _____ inches high.

William Mercer
Capt. 25th Mo.
Recruiting Officer.

Dunaway, Samuel M.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

..... 1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....

Enlistment 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertions	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel M Dunaway desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shrewsbury Md

the 28 day of March 1864

Witness: Jno Hutchinson — Samuel M. Dunaway

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Volunteered at Shrewsbury

No. 82

By Lt Col Shrewsbury

for 3 Years

Regiment of Md Vol Cav

2 enlistment; last served in Company (E)

Reg't of Cav Md Vol

Discharged ....., 18 65

Co E July, 18 64

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Samuel M Dunaway, born in Illinois, in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty One years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty third day of March, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel M Dunaway do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield this 23 day of March, 1865, } Samuel M Dunaway

BEFORE H Mitchell 1st Lt 8th Inf & 7th Cav

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H S Chenoweth
A. A. EXAMINING SURGEON. USA

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

H Mitchell 1st
8 Regiment of Inf & 7th Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Dunbar William

Rec't, Co. , 1 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

William Dunbar,
Recruit,
1st Mo. Cav. Vols.

Examd with 1st R. No papers on file.
E. 2.30.

Recd 12th Feb. 12/99. from Enrol. Branch.

Headquarters General Recruiting depot
Points Barracks Md
Aug 9/64.

Special order
No 64

A Board of Inspection for the Examination of
rejected Recruits is hereby ordered to convene at the Post Hospital
at 10 o'clock a.m. on the 10th inst.

The Board will consist of - Col P. Morrison U.S.A. President
2nd Lt H. D. Forbes V.R.C. 2d Lt A. J. Manning V.R.C. Surgn J. M. Martin U.S.A.

By order of
P. Morrison Col U.S.A.
Comdg depot.

Lt A. J. Manning
A. A. G.

Post Hospital Points Barracks Md Aug 10th 1864

The Board met in pursuance to the above order
present Col P. Morrison President - 2d Lt H. D. Forbes V.R.C
" 2d Lt A. J. Manning V.R.C - Surgn J. M. Martin U.S.A.

William Dunbar Recruit 1st Md Cav Vols was examined, after
careful examination he is, in the opinion of the Board unfit
for the United States Military service, being too old, and
general disability caused from exposure, therefore
recommend him for a discharge

P. Morrison
Col U.S. Army

Headquarters General Recruiting Depot
Barton Barracks Mo
Aug 9/64

Special Order
No 64

A Board of Inspection for the Examination of Rejected
Recruits is hereby ordered to convene at the Post Hospital at 10 o'clock
A.M. on the 10th inst.

The Board will consist of — Col S. Morrison U.S.A. President
2d Lt H. D. Rorke 8 R.C. 2d Lt A. J. Manning 8 R.C. Surg J. M. Martin U.S.A.

By order of
S. Morrison Col U.S.A
Comdg Depot

A. J. Manning
Lt 7 a. Adjt

Post Hospital Barton Barracks Mo Aug 10/64

The Board met in pursuance to the above order
present Col S. Morrison President 2d Lt H. D. Rorke 8 R.C.
" 2d Lt A. J. Manning 8 R.C Surg J. M. Martin U.S.A.

William Dunbar Recruit 1st Mo Cav Vols was examined
after careful examination he is, in the opinion of the
Board unfit for the United States Military Service, being
for the, and general disability caused from exposure,
therefore recommend him for a discharge.

S. Morrison
Col U.S. Army

J. Morrison
Col U.S. Army

Headquarters General Recruiting Depot
Boston Barracks Mass
Aug 9 1864

Special Order
No 74

A Board of inspection for the
examination of rejected Recruits is hereby ordered
to convene at the Post Hospital at 10 a.m
on the 10th inst.

The Board will consist of
Col P. Morrison U.S.A President
2nd Lt H.D. Rowles V.R.C
2nd " H.F. Manning "
Surg J.W. Martin U.S.A.

By order of
P. Morrison
Col U.S.A
Comdg Post.

H.F. Manning
Lt & A.A.Adjt.

Post Hospital Boston Barracks
Aug 10th 1864

The Board met in pursuance to the above order
present Col P. Morrison U.S.A President
" 2nd Lt H.D. Rowles V.R.C
" 2d " H.F. Manning "
" Surgeon J.W. Martin U.S.A

William Dunbar Recruit 1st Mo Cav. Vols was
examined after careful examination, he is, in the opinion
of the Board unfit for the United States Military
service, being too old and general disability caused
from Exposure. Therefore recommend him for a discharge

July 14th 1897

Caroline Williams

Sioux Falls

Clement C. McAfee

Examiner

8th Dist City Agency

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Personally Appeared before Me William Lumbar

who being duly sworn upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a Native of Ireland and a subject of Queen Victoria That he came to the United States in or about the year 1849 since that time he has resided in the States of New York Illinois, Ohio, Indiana Michigan & for the last six years been living in the State of Missouri & now lives in St Louis that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any Election in any State.

his
William X Lumbar
mark

Also Personally Appeared Before Me, Frederick Thumann &

Charles Meyer who being duly sworn, upon their Oath say, that they reside in the County of Saint Louis, State of Missouri, that they know the above named affiant William Lumbar and the Statement he makes in the above affidavit they believe to be true.

Charles Meyer
Fred. Thumann

Sworn to and subscribed before me, July 14th 1864.

John A. Cummings
Justice of the Peace

Wrapper

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

William Dunbar

Recruit of Company —

1st Regiment of Md. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Record for discharge Aug. 9-1864.

Filed April. 21/80.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: _____

Rank: _____ *Company:* _____ *Regiment:* _____

Arm: _____ *State:* _____

Nature of Casualty: _____

_____

_____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

_____

_____

_____

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

_____

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

_____

_____

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

_____

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c

_____

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

_____

_____

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

_____

_____

REMARKS.

_____

_____

Clerk

(170.)

Dunbaugh Edward C.

, Co. C Kimballs Reg't Mo. S. M

1 Enclosures.

Final Statements	
Furloughs or L. of A	
Med. Certificates	
Med. Des. Lists	
Orders	
Pris. of War Record	
Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Furlough or L. of A	
Med. Examination	
Misc. Information 1	
Pay or Clothing	
Personal Reports	
Rank	
Transfer to Hosp'l	
Transfer to V. R. C.	
Transportation	

Dunbaugh & C
C Col Kimballs
Regt 2d S.M.
to Ft Kent
Me
6 m. S. W.

March 4th 1862

I Edward C Dunbaugh Corporal in Capt C Kimballs
Reg M.S.M. Hereby authorize Parmer Kent to receive
all money due me by the State of Missouri
and sign my name to all necessary papers

E C Dunbaugh

Witness J.S. Hobson Lt

Duncan, David L.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David L. Duncan desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Twenty Five years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rocky fork Mo
The Fifth day of March 1863

Witness:
D L Ferris

David L Duncan

No. 40

Deserted [illegible]

Volunteered at Rocky Fork Boone
Branch 6th
By Lt. Rollins B Ferris
Lt C Regiment of Infantry
Enlisted

Absent, enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rocky Fork

I, David L Duncan born in Richland Co
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty Five years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifth day of March 1863
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, David L Duncan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rocky Fork
this 5th day of March 1863 } David L Duncan
Barons
Thomas Sims J.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Smith M.D.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David L Duncan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Wm Ellis 2d Lieut
2d Lt 18th Regiment of Light Inf Vols,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Lewis L. Duncan *age* 25, *occupation* Farmer

born in Ohio, *presented by* Lieut Rollin B Gray.

1 Have you ever been sick?

When, and of what diseases?

2 Have you any disease now, and what?

3 Have you ever had fits?

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head?

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors?"

7 Are you subject to piles?

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS

DATE March 5th 1813.

RENDEZVOUS: Fort Stanwix, Mar

Wm Suttle M.D.

Inspecting Surgeon.

Duncan Fred

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....

Enlistment 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertions	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

(No. 28.)

Fred Duncan

— 1110

$200.,

Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, MO., December 15th 1864

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding General Draft Rendezvous, $ 250, being in full of all demands.

Witness: S. C. Fillmore

Fredk Duncan

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Fred Duncan, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 26 day of November 1864

Fred X Duncan
mark

Witness: G. T. Hynes

Enlisted for 1 Year
not Entitled to Bounty.

No.

Fred Duncan

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

John Koch

On the 26 day of Nov, 1864,

By

Capt Henry C. Wright
P.M.
L. D. Mosse Capt.
Wm Tausig Surgn

Board of Enrollment,
2d Dist. of Mo.

Residence Bonhomme Twp
7th S.D. 2d Cong Dist Mo

Drafted. Nov 19th
1864

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Frank Duncan, of Missouri, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John Koch, Esq., of Bonhomme Tp 7th Sub Dist 2nd Dist Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 26th day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said ____, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 26th day of November, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 26th of November, 1864, BEFORE Henry G. Waight Capt & Pro Mar 2nd Dist Mo

Frank Duncan mark

APPROVED: Capt U. S. A., and A. A. P. M. Genl. Mo., and Capt. Brig. Gen. Serv. Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of ____ Enrolled, drafted in 7th S. D. 2nd Dist Mo. under act & amendments of Feb, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has brown eyes, dk hair, brown complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Henry G. Waight Capt & Provost Marshal.

L Dunn Commissioner of Board.

Wm Dunklin Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2d Dist. of Mo.

Substitute entered into the U.S. Service at St Louis Mo 26 Nov 1864 for 1 Year and Credited to 7th Ward Dist. Mo. Capt. Henry G. Waight Pro Mar 2nd Dist Mo.

Duncan, Geo.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Substitute - 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

D. 23

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Geo. Duncan

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo

In the 40th Regt Mo Vol

By

George H Gilsmore

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT George Duncan age 28 occupation Baker
born in Virginia, presented by Capt G. H. Gelm

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
   When, and of what diseases? Ague Year ago
2. Have you any disease now, and what?
3. Have you ever had fits?
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles?
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vac

Head
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

All Right

REMARKS.

Approved

DATE: August 2nd 1862
RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

Chas Ludwig M.D
Inspecting Surgeon
of 3d Reg 2d Brig Mo Vol

[A. G. O. No. 80—Firm.]

Duncan, Green B

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Green B. Duncan . . desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Missouri
the 25th day of September 1862

Witness:
Francis Hyatt

Green B. Duncan
mark

No. 1

Green B. Duncan
Enlisted at Rolla Mo.
Twenty Fifth day of September 1862
By Capt. Hyatt
Corporal Regiment of Rangers
enlistment; last served in company ( )
Discharged 186
Reg't of 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Haden Duncan Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father of Green B. Duncan; that the said Green B. Duncan is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Rolla Missouri
the 25th day of September 1862

Witness:
Francis Hyatt

Haden (+) Duncan
mark

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Green B. Duncan born in Clay County in the State of Illinois aged Eighteen years. and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty Fifth day of September 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Green B. Duncan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 25th day of September 1862 BEFORE me, Elijah Perry Justice of the Peace

his Green B. (+) Duncan
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Taylor
.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Green B. Duncan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue *eyes*, light *hair*, Fair *complexion*, is 5' *feet* 9 *inches* high.

Stanford Lyon Capt Co B
Bowen's Batt Mo Vol
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Green B. Duncan desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Missouri
the 25th day of September 1862

Witness:
Francis Bryatt

Green B. Duncan
mark

No. Green B. Duncan
Enlisted at Rolla Mo.
on the 25th day of September, 1862,
By Capt. Gurley
To serve 3 Years Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in company

Reg't of

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Haden Duncan
Father of Green B. Duncan
said Green B. Duncan is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the

GIVEN at Rolla Missouri
the 25th day of September 1862

Witness:
Francis Bryatt

Haden (his mark) Duncan

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Green B. Duncan born in Clay County in the State of Illinois aged Eighteen years. and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty Fifth day of September 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Green B. Duncan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Rolla Mo. this 25th day of September 1862 BEFORE me, Elijah Perry Justice of the Peace

his Green B. (+) Duncan mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm L Taylor

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Green B. Duncan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Sour complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Stanford Inf Capt Co B
Bowen Col Mo Vol

Recruiting Officer.

Duncan, Henry P.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

_____

Enlisted at _____

In the _____

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

White Enlisted

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

Sub

RECRUIT Henry P Dorman, age 22, occupation Farmer

born in Ill, presented by Sub for Francis Killer
1/2 Sub Dist

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When, and of what diseases? —
2. Have you any disease now, and what? —
3. Have you ever had fits? —
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? —
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? —
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? — Or have you ever had the "horrors?" —
7. Are you subject to the piles? —
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? —
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? —

Head	
Ears	
Face	
Eyes and Appendages	
Nose	
Organs of Mastication and Voice	
Neck	Sore
Chest	33 X 35
Abdomen	
Genital and Urinary Organs	
Vertebral Column	
Superior Extremities	
Inferior Extremities	

REMARKS.

Vac. Fd 5-4½

Approved

Date: Feb 14th 1864

Rendezvous: St Louis Mo

Emil Kleinman
Inspecting Surgeon.

(A. G. O. No. 69—First.)

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stu

No....., 186 .

This is to certify that .....

has presented ....., an accepted

..... recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

tl litled

to

al.

T

Aug. 24 Aug. 22nd 1864.

St Louis County Missouri

Isaac Duncan

$ .....

Duncan James

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Substitute 3

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Lunacan, Desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty one years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Sulphur Springs Pike Co. Mo.

The 7th day of September 1861.

James Lunacan

Witness:

H. M. Tarney

No. James Lunacan Co.

Enlisted at Camp Ellis Mo.

on the 7th day of Sept 18 61

By Capt Thompson

Fifth Regiment of Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said in

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years, and by
occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible], as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Sulphur Springs
Co. this 7 day of September 1862
Before [illegible]
Justice of the Peace

James [illegible]
his
[illegible] mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James Freeman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 5½ inches high.

[illegible]

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to ENLIST in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am [illegible] years

and [illegible] months of age; that I have ~~no~~ wife ~~nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the

United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;

and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

No. 2781

James Duncan

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

Sept. 7th for 3 Years 1862

By Capt H. H. Moeller

Jefft Regiment of Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

From dollars premium
twenty five dollars
Bounty paid Sept 22nd
1862.

J. O. Dunn
1st Lieut 5th Reg
U.S. Black R. Dist Co

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible]

Do Certify, That I am the [illegible]

of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is

years of age; and I do hereby, freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years, and by
occupation a [illegible], Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, [illegible] do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Sulphur Springs
in Co. this [illegible] day of September 18[illegible]
Before G. M. Parker
Justice of the Peace.

James X Duncan
his mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James Duncan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 5 3/4 inches high.

[illegible]

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Duncan James Jr. — age 20, occupation Farmer:
born in Springfield Pa. , presented by
Sangamon County Ill. U.S. Capt Sprachels.

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
   When and of what diseases? Intermittent fever.
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head.	Sergeant.
Ears.	
Face.	
Eyes and appendages.	
Nose.	
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	
Neck.	
Chest.	
Abdomen.	
Genital and Urinary Organs.	
Vertebral Column.	
Superior Extremities.	
Inferior Extremities.	

REMARKS.

I the above Duncan James Jr. do hereby enlist for the term of [illegible]

DATE Sept. 8th 1862
RENDEZVOUS: South Big Muddy,
Washington County
Ill.

Henry Schuerring
Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I James Duncan desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am

Thirty five years and months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Portsmouth Ohio

The 21 st day of August 1862

Witness: Henry Thurston

his James Duncan mark

No.

James Duncan

Enlisted at Portsmouth

Aug 21 1862

By Lieut Ulrich

33 Regiment of Col Mc Dowell

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS,

GIVEN at

The of

Witness

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Potosi

I, James Duncan born in Madison Co in the State of Missouri aged Thirtyfive years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Nineteenth day of August 18 62 as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James Duncan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Potosi Mo this 19th day of Aug 1862 Before me Jas A Seaman James his X Duncan mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jas Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James Duncan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 3/4 inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

(No. 45)

K. Duncan (3/1)

- 1110

Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo., December 16th 1864.

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding General Draft Rendezvous, $ 450 , being in full of all demands.

Witness:

Benjamin Dunn

Sergt. Co. Wilcox

St. Louis, Aug 13th 1863

Order No. 173

Requisition of

For Capt Leroy C. Dunean
5th Pro & Pr m.
From St Louis Mo
To Lexington Mo.
Nature of service Returning to his
Company having been
summoned as a witness

3—694

(257)

February 25th 1865
Sanford Duncan

L D M

Nov. 1887 This paper was formerly
filed in the Surveyor Div. E. & P. Z.

State of Missouri
County of St Louis ss

Before me William Keating a Notary Public
within and for the County & State aforesaid
personally appeared Sanford Duncan
who being duly sworn upon his oath says
that he was born in Calaway County State
of Missouri in the Month of December
1846. also he further states that he was
Eighteen years of age in the month
of December 1864 and by reason of he
been under age he claim exempt from
Military Service as provided March 3 1863
by act of Congress

Sworn to and Subscribed
before me this 25th day of Feb
1865 William Keating
Notary Public of St Louis Mo

Sanford his X Duncan
mark

[redacted]

Duncan Marvin

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

_____ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marvin Duncan

de ing to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am

Twenty years and

months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Marion Ohio

The 21st day of August 1862

Witness: Henry A. Nelson

his
Marvin x Duncan
mark

Marvin Duncan

Enlisted at Marion Ohio

..Aug 21 1862

By Lieut Holcomb

33 Regiment of Militia

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

No. .....

Reg't of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of

said ; that the

is

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS, years of age; and I

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Potosi

I, Marvin Duncan born in
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 21st day of August 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Marvin Duncan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Potosi Mo
this 21st day of Aug 1862
Before Lieu John A Seaman Marvin his X mark Duncan

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A Seaman
acting *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Marvin Duncan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, Dark *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 10 *inches high.*

John A Seaman
2d Lieu *Recruiting Officer.*

Duncan Patrick

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Patrick Duncan ..... desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*. DO DECLARE, That I am

Twenty five years and ..... months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph

Witness: ..... the 30th day of April 1863

..... Patrick Duncan

No. Patric Duncan

Enlisted at .....

By Lieut Col Lynch

Regiment of .....

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minor

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: ..... the ..... day of 186

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Josiph

I, Patrick Duncan born in ~~Ireland~~ Dublin ~~in the State of~~ Ireland aged twenty Five years. and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 30 day of April 1863, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Patrik Duncan, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Patrick Duncan

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph this 30 day of April 1863
BEFORE Norman Scraibe

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Lt Scraibe

Recruiting Officer

Duncan, Rise A.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of dirt a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall here suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Stains upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, the fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge by this means."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised, and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the documents thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

O. P. Duncan

Enlisted at Kingston

In the

By

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Rice A Duncan, age 43, occupation farmer
born in Missouri, presented by Draft

1. Have you ever been sick? yes
   When, and of what diseases? of ague, nervous fever, and Pneumonia
2. Have you any disease now, and what? pain in the Breast
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? Left arm and three Ribs Broken
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? yes
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? yes at times
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Was vaccinated

Head
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck — Slightly Gone
Chest — has Gun shot wound outer margin of Left Scapula
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE: March 2nd 1864
RENDEZVOUS: Fredericktown Mo

James McCormick
Inspecting Surgeon.

(A G O. No 80 Print.)

Duncan Thomas

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment 4

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Thomas Duncan

— 1110

DUNCAN, THOMAS, M.D.

Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo., January 4th 1865.

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding General Draft Rendezvous, $ 620 00 being in full of all demands.

Witness:

H. Adams

H. Traaff

Thomas Duncan

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Duncan desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 20 years and ~~—~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 29th day of Decem. 1864.

WITNESS:
H. J. Fisher

Thomas Duncan

No. ____

Thomas Duncan
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for
W. L. Cochran
On the 29th day of Dec., 1864

By
H. C. Wright U.S.N.
Lieut. Naval Com.
Penn. Square Sup.

Board of Enrollment,
2d Dist. of Mo.

Pvt. Co. F 4th Dist.
Mo. (Mortanzetta)

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Thomas Duncan born in the State of Mississippi, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Manoah S. Goodman Esq., of Enrolled in Columbus Tp. Pike Co. 9th Dist. Mo.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 29th day of Decem., 1864, and having thus agreed with said Manoah S. Goodman, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 29th day of Decem. 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or oppósers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.
this 29th day of Decem. 1864
Before Henry C Knight
Capt. & P. M. 2d Dist. Mo.

Thomas Duncan

RECEIVED: U. S. A. enl'd A. P. Dept. and Dist. St. Louis, Mo.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Manoah S. Goodman Enrolled & liable to be drafted in Pike Co. 9th Dist. Mo under Act & Amendments of 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Ruddy complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Henry C Knight
Capt. *Provost Marshal.*

A. D. Moore
Commissioner of Board.

Wm Thurston
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2d *Dist. of* Mo.

Pleased into the service of the U. S. for 3 years, at St. Louis Mo. Dec. 29th 1864
Henry C Knight
Capt. & P. M. 2d Dist. Mo.

No. _____

Thomas Duncan

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

M. S. Goodman

On the 29th day of Decem, 1864

By

H. C. Wright P. M.

L. D. Morse Com.

Wm. Taussig Surg.

Board of Enrollment,

2d Dist. of Mo.

Pike Co. 9th Dist.

Mo. (not drafted).

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Duncan desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

Do years and _____ months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo.

the 29th day of Decem. 1864.

Thomas C. Duncan

Witness:

H. L. Fisher

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Thomas Duncan born in the State of Mississippi, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Manoah Goodman, Esq., of Columbia Mo Columbus Tp. Pike Co. 9th Dist. Mo. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 29 day of December, 1864 and having thus agreed with said _____, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 29 day of December 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.
this 29 day of Decem. 1864
BEFORE Henry G. Enright
Capt. & P. M. 2d Dist. Mo.

Thomas Duncan

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Manoah Goodman Enrolled & liable to be drafted in Pike Co. 9th Dist. Mo. under Act & Amendments of 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Ruddy complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Henry G. Enright
Provost Marshal.

L D Morse
Commissioner of Board.

Wm Thaw
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2d *Dist. of* Mo.

Mustered into the service of the U. S. for 3 years at St. Louis Mo. Dec. 29th 1864.
Henry G. Enright
Capt. & P. M. 2d Dist. Mo.

December. 29th 1869

Thomas Duncan

L & M

Aug. 1897 This paper was formally filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

State of Missouri }
County of St Louis } ss

Be it known that William Keating a notary Public within and for the County of St Louis State of Missouri personally appeared Thomas Duncan

who being duly sworn upon his oath says that he is now and was in Chickasaw County State of Mississippi one of the so called Confederate States on the 29 day of January 1864 and up to the date State of Mississippi in the month of February 1863 on account of the Conscription, and also he further state that he is Twenty years of age and a Citizen of the State of Mississippi he is home sworn to and subscribed before me this 29 day of December 1864 William Keating Notary Public St Louis Co Mo

Thomas Duncan

Duncan. Williams

....., ..., Reg't .....

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Wm F Hunter

Enlisted at _____

In the _____

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

White Recd

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

~~RECRUIT~~ Wm Donovan, age 37, occupation Farmer

born in N C, presented by

1. Have you ever been sick?
   When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what?
3. Have you ever had fits?
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles?
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest 36 X 39

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Height 5'-11½

Recruited

DATE: Feb 15th 1865

RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 80—First.]

Dunham John

_____, Co. _____ Reg't _____

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

Aug 19/64

Dunham Dale

Sub. Elk

L A Deitericks

7 Hand

Class

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Personally Appeared before Me John Dunham

who being duly sworn upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a Native of St Johns New Brunswick and a subject of Queen of England That he came to the United States in or about the year 1854 since that time he has resided in the State of New York & Missouri & now lives in St Louis Mo

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any Election in any State.

Sworn & Subscribed John Dunham
before me Aug 19th 1864
John D Cummingham
Justice of the Peace

Also Personally Appeared Before Me. Francis Beshek
Richard Beddle
who being duly
sworn, upon their oath say, that they reside in the County of Saint
Louis, State of Missouri, that they know the above named affiant
John Dunham and the Statement he makes
in the above affidavit they believe to be true.

Francis Beshek
Richard Beddle

Sworn to and subscribed before
me, this 19th day of August 1864.

John D Cummingham
Justice of the Peace

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Dunham desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am thirty two years and ~~ ~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 19 day of August 1864

WITNESS:
J. B. Clevegen John Dunham

4572 113

~~325~~
No. ~~444~~

John Dunham

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

L. A. O'brien

On the 19th day of Aug., 1864.

2 Regt Mo Cav

Capt E. O Eckman

A. M. C. Arnold

Dubuque Dakota

Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of Mo

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, John Dunham born in the State of St. Johns Prov. Brunswick aged thirty two years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with L. A. Dietrich, Esq., of 7th Ward 4th Sub. 1st Dist. Mo. St. Louis City to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the nineteenth day of August, 1864; and having thus agreed with said L. A. Dietrich, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this nineteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 19 day of August 1864 BEFORE C. D. Culver Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo. John Dunham

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of L. A. Dietrich Enrolled & liable to be drafted in 7th Ward 4th Sub. Dis. 1st Dist. Mo. Vol. 6. Under an Act & Amendments, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has dk. blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

C. D. Culver
Capt & Provost Marshal. 1st Dist Mo.

N. McDonald
Commissioner of Board.

Julius A. Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st *Dist. of* Mo.

Dunham, Joseph H.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertions	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

Declaration of Recruit.

I ..... desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE,
That I am ..... years and ..... months of age,
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and
faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of 186

Witness:

.....

.....

NO. .....

Volunteered at .....

By .....

.....enlistment; last served in company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

.....186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the
..... of ..... ; that
said ..... is ..... years of age, and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of 186

Witness:

.....

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF ...Illinois... TOWN OF ...Pontiac...

I, Joseph H. Lenhart, born in Prussia Germany in the State of Pennsylvania, aged 21 years and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty third day of August 1862, to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph H. Lenhart do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all of their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Ills. this 22 day of Sept. 1862, Before ..... } Joseph H Lenhart

B E Bowman Col 11th Ills

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....

Examining Surgeon.

11th Ills Cavalry

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph H. Lenhart previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

.....

11th Ills Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph H. Dunham desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am thirty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pedalia Mo

The 17 day of September 1863

Witness:

T. J. Dunham — Joseph H Dunham

No. _____

Volunteered at Pedalia Mo

this 17th day of September 1863

By Lt. Col. D. Moore

To the 11th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri Volunteers

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Adalia

I, Joseph H Dunham born in Warren County in the State of Kentucky aged thirty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Seventeenth day of September 186 3 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper autl[redacted]o also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph H Dunham do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 186 .
BEFORE

} Joseph H Dunham

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph H Dunham previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 4½ inches high.

Peter B Rauch

11th Mo Regiment of Cavl Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

D. August 1864.

Jacksonville, Fla., August 29th/64

Durham, Wm P.

Accepts appointment of Deputy Provost Marshal and asks for the necessary instruction.

Paid $10 in gold Fla Mail
Jacksonville August 29th 1864

Jacksonville Flo Aug 29th/64

Capt I received your appointment
and have accepted it and
herewith return the Oath sworn to
please furnish the necessary instruction
&c

Capt M. P. Durham

To
Lt W Hollingsworth
Capt & Prov Mar
&c Mill Dis Kinsbd
Fla

Dec 1864.

Jacksonville Fla.
Dec. 11, 1864

Durham, Hilton P
Dispy Pro Mar.

States that he has not heard anything from Pro Mar for some time—that has not received vouchers for Sept. & October, and asks for information

Capt Co. H 35th Mass Vols
Actg Asst Dist. Adjt. Gen.

Jacksonville Flo
Nov 12th 1864

A. H. Hollingsworth
Prov Marshal 4th Dist

Dear Sir

I have not heard any thing from you for sometime I have not received any Vouchers for my pay for the months of Sept and Oct my commission dates from Sept 1st you know. Give me some information if you please

Your Obt Servt
H. W. Arthur Dept
Prov Marshal

G August 1864

Jacksonville, August 26th 1864.

Durham Milton P.
46 Mile Cm

Acknowledges receipt of check
amount, dated August 10th 1864, on
Asst. Treas. U. S. St. Louis for
$35.64/100 and asks that if an
Asst Pro. Mar. should at any
time be needed for his county
that his claims be considered.

Rec'd A.P.M. Sept 1st 1864.
Ans. Sept 1st 1864

Jacksonville Flo Aug 25th 1864

Capt

Henry. H. Hollingsworth Sir

I hereby acknowledge the receipt of Check No 245 dated Washington Aug 10th 1864 on Asst Treasu U S St Louis Mo my favor for $38-64

Excuse delay I have been so situated that I could not answer earlier

Capt if you should need an assistant Provost in this County at any time please Comand my Service

M. D. Smithson
Capt Comp "L" 4th
Regt C V M

Hd Qrs 1st Sept of the Mo,
St Louis Sept 17. 1863.

Hudson J K.
pr Lieut 11th K.V. + A.D.C.
in regard to Private
Nathan L Landon transferred
to Inv. Corps Co F. 22d Mo Inf

Max Franz

Oct.1905, This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Acting Assist. Provost Marshal General, of Mo, in the Archives Div. M. S. O.

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 17th 1863

To

E. B. Alexander Colonel

Commanding Invalid Corps

Sir

Enclosed please find letter to Comdg Officer Company "F" 22d Regt Mo Infantry with his endorsement on the same, concerning Private Nathan L. Dunham who has been transferred to Invalid Corps

Very Respectfully

J. D. Richardson 1st Lieut

10th Kansas Vol &

A. D. C.

Durham S. C.

_____, Co. _____ Reg't _____

_____1_____ Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers _1_____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel C Durham desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Nineteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo

the 31 day of March 1864

Witness: L A Winn

Samuel C Durham
his mark

Recruiting Officer

Mustered on the 31st

No. ____

C. C. Durham

Volunteered at ____

By L A Winn

Born in ____ Regiment of ____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____

18 .

18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Dejected Recruit

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Samuel C Durham born in Madison in the State of Arkansas aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirty first day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel C Durham do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____

this _____ day of _____ 186 ,

BEFORE _____

Samuel C Durham his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Rejected

Edwin Ebert
Surg 4th Dist Mo

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ *eyes*, _____ *hair*, _____ *complexion*, is _____ *feet* _____ *inches* high.

_____

_____ *Regiment of* _____ *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on

Durham, N. Y.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertions	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Wm. G. Lunham

Enlisted at _____

In the _____

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT W. E. Sunbam, age 22, occupation Mechanic
born in New York, presented by Capt. Mulikeen

1. Have you ever been sick? .....
   When, and of what diseases? .....
2. Have you any disease now, and what? .....
3. Have you ever had fits? .....
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? .....
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? All right
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? ..... Or have you ever had the "horrors?" .....
7. Are you subject to the piles? .....
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? .....
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vacc

Head	
Ears	
Face	
Eyes and Appendages	
Nose	
Organs of Mastication and Voice	
Neck	Good
Chest	
Abdomen	
Genital and Urinary Organs	
Vertebral Column	
Superior Extremities	
Inferior Extremities	

REMARKS.

Approved

DATE: ~~A. L.~~ September 5 64
RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

Ernst Jaha M.D.
Inspecting Surgeon.
Asst Surg. 4th Regt Mo Vol Infty

(A. G. O. No. 80—First.)

Dunham, William.

Sgt, Co. E, 8 Reg Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Burnham Williams	S	8	Mo.	C	C	Misel.	19	43		

...ed at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ;

...ed to Hospital at _____

...he died at Millen Ga. date Unknown 186 , of _____

...ed at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

√ Copied by EGG

Dunivin, William L.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment 2	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertions	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William L Dunnivin desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Twenty Six years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Missouri

The Twenty fifth day of August 1862

Witness: Chas Rhodes Wm L Dunnivin

No. 1

Enlisted at Rolla Missouri

August 25th 1862

By Lt Lawrence

36th Regiment of Missouri Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Rec'd of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of

; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

Joined for duty 25th August 1862 A Gray 2d Lieut mustering Officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Kalla

I, William L Dunnevin born in Putnamville Putnam
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty six years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this Twenty fifth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William L Dunnevin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. Wm L Dunnevin

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kalla. Mo
this 25th day of August 1862
Before A Gray 2 Lieut & mustering officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A. [illegible] Examining Surgeon.
Surgeon 22 Iowa Inftry Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William L Dunnevin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 6 feet 2 inches high.

A Gray (2 Lieut & Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William L Dunivin desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am Twenty Six years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Missouri

The Twelfth day of August 1862

Witness: Cornhuska Wm L Dunivin

No.

William L Dunivin

Enlisted at Rolla Missouri

August 12th 1862

By L L Dunivin

36th Regiment of Mo Infty

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at

the day of 186

Witness:

2d Lieut & mustering officer

Signed for Duty August the 12th 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, *William L Dunnivin* born in *Putnamville Putnam Co* in the State of *Indianna* aged *Twenty Six* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this *Twelfth* day of *August* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William L Dunnivin* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. *Wm L Dunnivin*

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo* this *12th* day of *August* 1862

BEFORE *A J Seay* *2d Lieut & mustering officer*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Ayle *Examining Surgeon.*
Surgeon 24 Iowa Inft Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William L Dunnivan* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *6* feet *2* inches high.

A J Seay *2d Lieut &* *Recruiting Officer.*

Dunkin, John W.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am
years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

No.

Enlisted at 18

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt' of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

STATE OF [illegible]

TOWN OF [illegible]

I, John H Dunkin

born in [illegible]

in the State of [illegible]

aged twenty one years,

and by occupation a [illegible]

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this [illegible]

day of [illegible]

18[illegible], as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]

this [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible].

BEFORE [illegible]

John H Dunkin

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Muckenbocker

Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]

Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am
years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

No.

Enlisted at 18

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ;
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

STATE OF [illegible]

TOWN OF [illegible]

I, John W Dunkin born in Monroe County
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this First day of August
1861, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John W Dunkin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 18 [illegible],
BEFORE [illegible]

John W Dunkin

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Knickerbocker
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Ten inches high.

[illegible]
Recruiting Officer

Dunlap, Sidney

, Co. E, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Chidley Dunlap, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am nineteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Milan Mo
the first day of August 1864.

Witness:
John Michel Chidley Dunlap
his mark

44 Inf'y

No. Chidley Dunlap
Enlisted at Milan Mo
August 1st 1864,
By Col Worthington
44th Regiment of Missouri
Enlistment: last served in Co.
( ) Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, John Michel, Do Certify, That I am the Guardian of Chidley Dunlap; that the said Chidley Dunlap is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at Milan Mo
the first day of August 1864

Witness.
J. M. Hoskinson John Michel

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF **MISSOURI.** | TOWN OF *Mt Pisgah*

I, *Chidley Dunlap* born in *Sangamon* County in the State of *Illinois*, aged *twenty* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *first* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United Statess, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Chidley Dunlap* do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Chidley Dunlap
his mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pisgah* Missouri.
this *1st* day of *August* 1864.
Before *W. Mefferson*
J.P.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. M. Turner Asst Surg U.S.A.
Post
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Chidley Dunlap* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *five* inches high.

R. Bracshaw Capt
44th Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, from date of muster in, Company (*C*) 44th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *2d* day of *August*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 bounty.

Appd J. Pulliam
2d Lieut Co C 44th Mo
Lieut. Comdg Company.

ENLISTED
A. A. A. G. P.
Dist. Mo.
St. Louis, Mo.

Enlisted

Dunlap, James -

P, Co. D 1st. Mo. Inf. S.M.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						CP	4	245		
Lindsey James	Pvt	1	Mo.	V						

...ured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

...mitted to Hospital at _____

...here he died _____, 186 , of _____

...rended at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Dec 1 Md.

Copied by _____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Dunlap, Jas.	Pvt	1	Md.	Inf	I	Hos Div't Roll		130		

Captured at Martinsburg, Va, June 20, 186 4, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at ~~Camp Parole, Md.~~ Hosp. Div't Dec 1, 186 4.

Paroled at Savannah Nov. 25, 186 4; _____

Furloughed Jany 3/65 for 30 days

Copied by alk

Sent to

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Dunlap, James	Pvt	1	Md.	Inf	I	Hosp Div't Belle Isle				

Captured at Martinsburg June 20, 186 4, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of Hosp. Div't

where he died _____, 186 , reported at ~~Camp Parole~~, Md., Dec. 1, 186 4

Paroled at Savannah Nov. 25, 186 4,

Copied by ask

Dec 1 M.O

Nathan Dresden

— MD

Nathan Dunlap

— Mo

Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo., January 3rd 1865.

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding General Draft Rendezvous, $ 300.00/100 being in full of all demands.

Witness:

[signature]

[signature]

his
Nathan X Weinlop
mark

Dunn, Burl

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Bull Dunn age 21, occupation Farmer

born in Illinois, presented by Lieut. John Lepp

1 Have you ever been sick? Yes typhoid fever seven years ago

When, and of what diseases?

2 Have you any disease now, and what? none

3 Have you ever had fits? never

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? never

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? never

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? moderately Have you ever had the "horrors?" never

7 Are you subject to piles? slightly

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? none

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Has been vaccinated

Head.	all good
Ears.	
Face.	
Eyes and appendages.	
Nose.	
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	
Neck.	
Chest.	
Abdomen.	
Genital and Urinary Organs.	
Vertebral Column.	
Superior Extremities.	
Inferior Extremities.	

REMARKS

DATE June 8th 1863

RENDEZVOUS: Cape Girardeau Mo.

Patrick Gurney
Surgn 56 Regt Enrolled Mo
Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Burl Dunn desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Thirty one years and [illegible] not this of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Cape Girardeau Mo.

The Eight day of June 1863.

Witness:

Moritz Weise

his
Burl × Dunn
mark

Enlisted at Cape Girardeau Mo. No. 30

By F. F. Cheadle Lieut

Name Regiment of Missouri Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Cape Girardeau Co.

I, Burl Dunn born in Dent Shannon

in the State of Illinois aged Thirty one years, and by

occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted

this Eight day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the

Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Burl Dunn do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Burl his X mark Dunn

Sworn and subscribed to, at City of Cape Girardeau

this eight day of June 1862 } BEFORE the undersigned Clerk of the Cape Girardeau County Court of Common Pleas, within and for Cape Girardeau Co. State of Missouri. In testimony whereof I set my hand and Official Seal of said Court, at Office in City of Cape Girardeau

Edward Engelmann Clk

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Patrick Gilroy Surgeon
56 Regiment

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Burl Dunn previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Charles Leistner 1st Lt
Recruiting Officer.
2nd Reg. Inf. Mo. Vols.

Dunn, Charles G.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

_____ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles G. Dunn desiring to

ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty Eight years and months of age, that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph Mo.

The 22d day of August 1862

Witness: A. F. Allen

Charles G. Dunn

No. 71

Charles G. Dunn

Enlisted at St. Joseph Mo.

on the 22d day of August 1862,

By Lieut. D. D. Colburn

For 3 Yrs. Reg't Mo. Vol.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF St. Joseph

I, Charles G. Lamm born in Logan County
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Twenty Second day of Aug. 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
Charles G. Lamm do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Mo.
this 22d day of August 1862,
Before 2d Lieut. D. D. Barr

Charles G. Lamm

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. D. Barr Med. Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Fair hair, Sandy complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

2d Lieut D. D. Barr, Recruiting Officer.

Dunn, George G.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment- 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George G Drum ..... describing to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one

Do Declare, That I am Twenty Five years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cincinnati Ohio

the 2d day of September 1864

Witness:

Geo G Drum

Wm O Drum

Capt Mustering Officer

No. ....

Volunteered at Cincinnati Ohio

By Geo G Drum

Regiment of ....

2d enlistment: last served in Company (B) 6th Regt of O.V.C.

Discharged ....

(Credit to State ....)

18 ....

18 ....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of voluntgrs, &c., &c.; in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Cincinnati

I, George G. Dunn, born in Cortland Co in the State of New York, aged Twenty Five years, and by occupation a Salesman, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Second day of September, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in [redacted] of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George G. Dunn, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cincinnati Geo G Dunn

this 2d day of Sept, 1864.

BEFORE: Lieut. C. Cornell

1st Mounted Howe

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[redacted]

A. Ethridge

A. A. Surgeon U.S.A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer George G. Dunn previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier had Grey eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high

Lieut. C. Cornell

Regiment 1st Mounted Howe Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the ..... day of ..... , 186 , at .....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

18 _____

By _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ declaring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. DO DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____ 18 .

Witness:

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Cincinnati

I, George L. Dunn, born in Cortland, Co in the State of New York, aged Twenty Five years, and by occupation a Salesman, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Second day of September, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George L. Dunn, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cincinnati this 2d day of Sept, 1864. George L. Dunn.

BEFORE: Lieut C. Crane
1st Mounted Hose

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. E. Hyberger
A.A. Surgeon U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey *eyes* Brown *hair*, Light *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high

Lieut C. Crane 1st
Regiment of Mounted Howitzers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ....., Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the ..... day of ..... , 186 , at .....

Dunn, John

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Dunn, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am Twenty years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Paul Minnesota
the 20th day of January 1865

WITNESS:

Bruce Buford

John X Dunn
his mark

No. .....

John Dunn

Enlisted at St Paul

As Substitute for Joseph Kammen

On the 21 *day of* January, 186 5.

By Capt Smith

A. A. Surgeon

1st Dist. Minn.

Board of Enrollment

Dist. of .....

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Minnesota TOWN OF Saint Paul

I, John Dunn born in the State of Ireland, aged twenty four years, and by occupation a Sailor DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Hugh J Harrison, Esq., of Minneapolis Hennepin County Minnesota to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the twentieth day of January, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Hughy Harrison, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twentieth day of January 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Paul Minn. this 20th day of Jany 1865.
BEFORE Chas H Smith Capt & Pro Marshal 3rd dist of Minnesota

John X Dunn
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Hughy J Harrison Enrolled No 1 Sub, drafted in Minneapolis Hennepin County Minn 4th, 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, brown complexion; is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

Chas H Smith
Capt Provost Marshal.

J J Mackie
Commissioner of Board.

L Chittenden
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3rd *Dist. of* Minnesota.

Dunn Martin L.

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Mo S. Mil

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Witness my hand and seal
this the 2nd last aforesaid
William Ridenbaugh Clk
By R S Monroe Deputy Clk

Pulaski
Muster Roll
6 Mo Vols

Know all men by these presents; that I Martin L. Dunn of Gentry County Mo have this day made, constituted appointed, and do by these presents make, constitute and appoint W.m B. Shoemaker of Gentry County Mo my true and lawful attorney for me and in my name to receive and receipt for all moneys due me by the State of Missouri; as volunteers; in the servis; belonging to the 6th Regiment and Company A. of the Infantry; and in my name and stead; to sign execute & make such receipts and acquittance as may be necessary in the premises hereby ratifying and confirming to all that my said attorney may lawfully do in the premises

Given under my hand & seal this the 19th day of February 1862

attest
R. S Moore
Vincent Brown

Martin L. Dunn (Seal)

State of Missouri }
Buchanan County } ss on the 19th day of February A. D 1862. before me. Clk of the circuit court in and for said county & State. came Martin L. Dunn. who are personally known to me; to be the person. whose name is subscribed to the forgoing power of attorney as party thereto and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed for the use & purposes therein mentioned

Whitness my hand and Seal
this the 21st last aforesaid
William Ridenbaugh Clk
By R S Monroe Deputy Clk.

Sept 1st 1864

Dunn Patrick

Substitute

Robert James Esq

Howard Co

8th Dist Mississippi

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

Sub for Robert James

Howard Co

Ohio

M Vol Cav.

STATE OF MISSOURI,
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

I, Patrick Dunn of County Tipperary
State of Ireland do solemnly swear that I am an
alien and a Subject of the Queen of Great Britain
having been born at County of Tipperary Ireland in the year 1841
that I came to the United States in the year 1856 and that I have since resided at
New Orleans Memphis St Louis

and do now reside at St Louis Mo that I have never declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have not exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State; that I claim to be exempted from military service on the ground that I am a Subject of the Queen of Great Britain as aforesaid, and have not declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have never voted in any State.

Pat Dunn

We, the subscribers, Edward McCabe and
of the City County and State aforesaid, personally known to the undersigned, hereby certify that the above statement of Patrick Dunn is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Witness to mark Edward his McCabe mark
D. H. Cunningham

STATE OF MISSOURI, } SS.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came Edward McCabe and D Dunn
who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of September A. D. 1864.

John C. H. Cunningham
Justice of the Peace

Robt Dunn

No

HEADQUARTERS GEN'L DRAFT DEPOT,

Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept 21st 1864.

Received of Col. P. Morrison, U. S. A., commanding General Draft Depot, $ 270, being in full of all demands.

Witness: H. Patten

Robt E. Dunn

Dunn, William

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't

4 Enclosures.

ed Cards	Final Statements
arial Records	Furloughs
rts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
escriptive Lists	Orders
ischarge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment 2	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm Deane
– Mo

Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo., Dec 29. 1864

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding General Draft Rendezvous, $ 4.25.00 being in full of all demands.

Witness:

Feb. 1906. This paper was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Wm Dunn

Received at GDR for Mo,

THE WITHIN NAMED RECRUITS,

this 8th day of

Dec 1864

By order of P Illegible

COMMANDING GENERAL RENDEZVOUS.

James H Donaldson

Capt VRC in chg of Office

Note. This paper was originally a part of a [illegible] of Recruitments for Pennsylvania [illegible] formerly filed in the A. [illegible] U. S. M. R. C. O. with the records of the Surg. Gen. Office of Mo.

William Dunn

Mo

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the Pension Division, M. R. C.

Form B.

ROLL OF VOLUNTEERS *enlisted in the* South *District, State of* Missouri December 8th 1864.

NO.	NAME OF RECRUIT.	DESIGNATION.	REGIMENT SELECTED.	BY WHOM PRESENTED.	REMARKS.
1	William Dunn	Substitute (White)			

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Dunn, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, **Do declare**, That I am Twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Charles Mo
the 8th day of Dec. 1864.

WITNESS:
A. C. Edwards

William his mark Dunn

No. _____

William Dunn

Enlisted at Alexandria Mo.

As Substitute for

Thos. Wyatt

On the 8. day of Dec, 1864,

By

Capt Lauby, 2 Cav. Mo S.M.

Reg. or Ship.

U.S. Mustering Officer.

Board of Enrollment,
2 Dist. of Mo.

Aug. 1867 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Charles

I, William Dunn, born in the State of Island, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Sailor, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Shade Spalding, Esq., of St Charles County 9th District Missouri to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Eighth day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Shade Spalding, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this eighth day of December 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ ***YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Charles Mo this 8th of December, 1864, BEFORE M Lenehan Captain and Pro Mar 9th Dist Mo

his
William X Dunn
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Shade Spalding, drafted in St Charles County Mo Nov 22nd, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

M Lenehan
Provost Marshal.

W. B. Adams
Commissioner of Board.

A. H. Ryan M.D.
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 9 *Dist. of* Missouri

Mo St Charles Bro Dec 8th 1864
Received into the service of the United States at St Charles Mo this 8th day of December 1864
M Lenehan
Captain and Pro Mar 9th Dist Mo

No. _____

William Dunn

Enlisted at St Charles Mo

As Substitute for

Shade Spalding

On the 8 *day of* Dec., 186 4

By

Captain W. L. Lovelace

J. J. Reynolds Surgeon

W. B. Adams Commissioner

Board of Enrollment,

9 *Dist. of* Missouri.

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Dunn, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for ~~THREE~~ TWO YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am twenty-one years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Charles Mo the 8 day of Dec. 1864

William Dunn
mark

WITNESS:

A. H. Columbus

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Charles

I, William Dunn, born in the State of Ireland, aged twenty years, and by occupation a Sailor, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Shade Spalding, Esq., of St Charles County 9th Dist. Missouri to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the eighth day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Shade Spalding, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this eighth day of December, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Charles Mo
this 9th of December, 1864,
BEFORE W. D. Loveless
Captain and Pro Marsh 9 Dis. Mo.

his
William Dunn
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Shade Spalding, drafted in St Charles County Mo Nov 22nd, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

W. D. Loveless
Provost Marshal.

W. B. Adams
Commissioner of Board.

L. J. Reynolds
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 9 *Dist. of* Missouri

No. County Doc. of Ste. 1864.
W. D. Loveless
Captain and Pro Marsh 9th Dis Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Dunn, 22 years, 5 ft. 6 in. high, dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, born in Clay County, State of Missouri, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am Lieutenant by assignment, and _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Charles Mo
the 8th day of Dec 1864

William his Dunn mark

Witness:
A. H. Edwards

No. _____

William Dunn

Enlisted at St Charles Mo:

As Substitute for

Shade Spalding

On the 8. day of Dec, 1864,

By

Captain W. L. Lovelace
S. J. Reynolds Surgeon
W. B. Adams Commissioner
Board of Enrollment,
7 Dist. of Missouri

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Charles

I, William Dunn, born in the State of Ireland, aged twenty years, and by occupation a Sailor, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Shade Spalding, Esq., of St Charles County 9th Dist. Missouri to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the eighth day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Shade Spalding, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this eighth day of December 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ ***YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Charles Mo

this 8th of December, 1864,

BEFORE W. T. Lowelen

Captain and Pro Mar 9 Dis Mo.

his
William X Dunn
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Shade Spalding, drafted in St Charles County, Mo. Nov 22nd, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

W. T. Lowelen
Capt and Provost Marshal.

W. B. Adams
Commissioner of Board.

A. J. Reynolds
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 9 Dist. of Missouri.

No. Lorraine, Prince Edward Island, Dec 8th 1864

I hereby enlist for the service of the United States of America for the term of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Charles Mo

this 8th of December, 1864,

Before W. T. Lowelen

Capt and Pro Mar 9 Dis Mo.

his
William X Dunn
mark

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Michael Dunphy, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am 24 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo. this 5th day of October 1864

Witness: Fred. Thumann

Michael Dunphy

766

No. 26

Michael Dunphy

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

George F. Wise

On the 5th day of Octob., 1864

By

Capt. C. D. Eiman, Pr. Mar.
R. McDonald, Commissioner
Julian Bates, Surgeon

Board of Enrollment

1st Dist. of Mo.

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Michael Dumphy of Portland Ireland, aged 24 years, and by occupation a Laborer born in the State Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with George F. Were of the 1st Congl. Dist. Mo. Esq., of Central Township to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 5th day of October, 1864 and having thus agreed with said George F. Were ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 5th day of October, I DO HEREBY 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 5th day of Octob, 1864. BEFORE C. L. Galeyeau Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

Michael Dumphy

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of George F. Were enrolled & liable to be drafted in Central Township of the 1st Dist. Mo. under the act & amendments of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 5½ inches high.

C. L. Galeyeau
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist. Mo.

M. McDonald
Commissioner of Board

Julius Bate
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

Thus Entered into the Service of the U. S. on the 5th day of October at St. Louis Mo.
Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

Cert 5764

Curtis Sweet

Sutcliffe

Geo F Rose

Dunbar

Lincoln

Sutcliffe for
Geo F Rose
Central Township

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
Issued in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Personally appeared before Me, Michael Humphy
who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native
of Ireland and a subject of
Queen of England That he came to the
United States in or about the year 1862
since that time he has resided in the State of Massachusetts
& Minnesota in St Louis Missouri

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any election in any State.

Michael Dunphy

We, the subscribers, Martin Burns and John White
citizens of the City of St Louis County and State aforesaid, hereby certify
that the above statement of Michael Humphy is correct and
true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

John White
Martin Burns

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of St. Louis, } ss.

Before the undersigned a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came Michael Humphy, Martin Burns
John White who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 5th
day of Oct A. D. 1864

John A. Cummiskey
Justice of the Peace.

Dunn, Zephaniah

, Co. , Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment 2	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three Years, Do Declare, that I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____ 186_

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____ Volunteered at _____ 186_ by _____ regiment of _____ enlistment; last served in _____ Regt. of _____ (_____) Discharged _____ 186_

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do Certify, That I am the _____ of _____, that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my Consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

_____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of }
Town of }

I, Zachariah Lucas born in Allen Co.
in the State of Ohio aged twenty-two years, and
by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have vol-
unteered this Sixth day of August 1862, to service as a
SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of three
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
Zachariah Lucas do solemnly swear, that I
will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I
will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at La Grange Ohio
this First day of September 1862
before Saml. McAfee Notary Public

Zachariah Lucas
his
Witness Chas. X Lucas
mark

I Certify on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Zachariah Lucas previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Sandy complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Charlton H. Howe, Lieut
Third Regiment of Cavalry, Ohio Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three Years, Do Declare; that I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible] 186[illegible]

by [illegible]

regiment of [illegible]

for [illegible] enlistment; last served in company [illegible]

Rank [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 186[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do Certify, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible], that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my Consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Given at [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of [redacted]

Town of [redacted]

I, [redacted] born in [redacted] in the State of [redacted] aged [redacted] years, and by occupation a [redacted] DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this [redacted] day of [redacted], 186[redacted], to service as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [redacted] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [redacted]
this [redacted] day of [redacted] 1862,
before [redacted] Notary Public.

[redacted]

I Certify on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any [redacted] qualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[redacted]

Examining Surgeon.

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [redacted] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has [redacted] eyes, [redacted] hair, [redacted] complexion, is [redacted] feet [redacted] inches high.

[redacted]

Third Regiment of Cavalry Mass. Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Dunning, Charles

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles N. Dunning desiring to
ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am twenty
two years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by
order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faith-
fully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
The 2 day of January 1862

WITNESS,
Geo. H. Donnelly

his
Charles N Dunning
mark

17.
Chas N. Dunning
No.
Enrolled at St Joseph
January 2 1862
Dunning
By Capt
1st Regiment of Mo Vols
18
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt. of
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I do
hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

WITNESS:

State of Missouri Town of St Joseph

I, Chas N Dunning, born in Columbus

in the State of Ohio aged 22 years

and by occupation a Carpenter. Do hereby acknowledge to have

voluntarily enlisted this Second day of January 1862.

as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Chas N Dunning do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph

this 2d day of January 1862

Before Capt Geo K Dennedy

his
Charles X N Dunning
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo S Bergholtz
Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely interrogated the Recruit, Chas N Dunning previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a able bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes Lt. Brown hair Dark, complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

Capt Geo K Dennedy
Recruiting Officer

Dunning, Samuel P.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel P Dunning desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am

18 years ~~and~~ ~~months of age;~~ that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Buffalo NY

The 20 day of Aug 1862

Witness: R A Ramsdell Capt Samuel P Dunning

No.....

Samuel P Dunning

Enlisted at Buffalo

Aug 20

By R A Ramsdell

25 *Regiment of* 22d Regt NY Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186 2,

186 ..

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

, ,

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment—

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Benton

I, Samuel P. Dunning born in

in the State of Ky aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this 20 day of Aug.

1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Samuel P. Dunning do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Mo

this 20 day of Aug 1862 Samuel P Dunning.

Before Lt B N Peterson eg mo Vols.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Samuel P Dunning previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eye, Light hair, fair *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high.

B N Peterson *Recruiting Officer.*

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, Samuel P. Dunning age, 18. occupation, Farmer.

born in Kentucky — presented by James McGarvey
Recr. Officer 29th Ino. Vols.

1 Have you ever been sick? yes
When, and of what diseases? about 1 yr & a half ago. pneumonia. fever
2 Have you any disease now, and what? no.
3 Have you ever had fits? no.
4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no.
5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6 Are you in the habit of drinking? yes. Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7 Are you subject to piles? no
8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes — vaccinated.

Head.	Good.
Vista.	
Face	
Eyes and appendages.	
Nose.	
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	
Neck.	
Chest.	
Abdomen.	
Genital and Urinary Organs.	
Vertebral Column.	
Superior Extremities.	
Inferior Extremities.	

REMARKS.

Accepted.

Date, Sept. 13. 1862
Rendezvous, Benton Barracks. Mo.

J. C. Morgan,
Lieut 2d U.S.
Inspecting Surgeon.

Dunphy, Michael

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment- 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Michael Dunphy desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 24 years and ~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 5th day of October 1864

WITNESS: Fred. Thumann

Michael Dunphy

No. 36
Michael Dunphy
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for
Geo. F. Ellis
On the 5th day of Oct. 1864

By
Capt. U. S. Enrolling Co. No. 1
3d Dist. Enrolling Board
Sub. Dist. Mo.

Board of Enrollment,
Dist. of Missouri

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Michael Dunphy of Ireland, aged 24 years, born in the State occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with George F. Wese, Esq., of Central Township to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 5th day of Octob., 1864; and having thus agreed with said George F. Wese, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 5th day of October 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 5th day of October 1864 BEFORE C. Goluman Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

Michael Dunphy

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of George F. Wese enrolled & liable to be drafted in Central Township 1st Dist. Mo. under the act & amendments of March 3 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion; is 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high

C. Goluman
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist. Mo.

N. McDonald
Commissioner of Board

Julius Bales
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

Ed Brennan

Mus Vol into the service of the U. S. on the 5th day of Oct. 1864 at St. Louis Mo.
Capt C. Goluman 1st Dist. Mo.

No. _____

Michael Dunphy

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

George F. Weir

On the 5th day of Octob. 1864

By

Capt. C. D. Coleman, Pro. Mar.

R. McDonald, Commissioner

Julian Bitz, Surgeon

Board of Enrollment

1st Dist. of Missouri

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Michael Dunphy, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am 24 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo. the 5th day of October 1864

Witness: Fred. Thumulaus

Michael Dunphy

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Michael Dunphy of Ireland, aged 24 years, born in the State of ..... occupation a Laborer ..... DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with George F. Wise, Esq., of Central Township of the 1st Congl. Dist. Mo. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 5th day of October, 1864; and having thus agreed with said George F. Wise I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 5th day of October 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 5th day of Octob. 1864. BEFORE C. A. Colburn Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

Michael Dunphy

ENTERED according to Act of Congress, in the year 1861, by JAMES O. BROADHEAD, in the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the District of Missouri.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of George F. Wise enrolled & liable to be, drafted in Central Township of 1st Dist. Mo. under the act & amendments of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, dark hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 5½ inches high.

C. A. Colburn
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist. Mo.

N. McDonald
Commissioner of Board

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the U.S. on the 5th day of Oct. 1864 at St. Louis Mo.
C. A. Colburn
Capt & Pro. Mar.
1st Dist. Mo.

Sec 2 d Mo

Dunton J. A.

P, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						M. R.	47	14		
Dunton J. A.	P	2	Me.	C	H					

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186

Admitted to Hospital at Parole Camp near Vicksburg Miss. Mch. 31-65. No. 392

where he died ..... / ..., 186 , of Chr. Dysentery

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186

Sent to Genl. Hosp. Mch. 31-65.

Co. H. 2nd Me

Copied by C. L. D.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Dutton J. A.					L.	Misc.	47	54		
Dunton J. A.	Pvt	2	Me		H	ORly	10			

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Camp Parole Vicksburg Miss Apl. 1/65 Sent to Gen Hosp Apl. 18 65 Ch Isaac Rec'd on Parole Sent to Richmond

....., 186 , of ....., 186 .

There he died

Paroled at Vicksburg Miss Apl 21, 186 5 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ...

Sent to Gen Hosp Benton Miss. S.O. 138 April 22/65

Copied by .....

Ser 2 : Vol 8.

Dunwell, George C.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment 3

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am
years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

No.

Enlisted at

18

By

Regiment of

Said enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St Louis

I, George E Dunnell born in Litchfield
in the State of Connecticut aged twenty nine years,
and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this Eighteenth day of June
1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George E Dunnell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 30th day of June 1862 } George E. Dunnell
BEFORE Lieut Lewis
Act Assist Adjt Gen U.S.A. Mustering officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George E Dunnell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Ruddy complexion, is 5 feet 9½ inches high.

Geo. W. Merriam
2d Lieut 7th Mo Vols
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am
years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
The , day of

Witness:

No.

Enlisted at *Harrisburg Pa.*
the *Sept.*
By *Lieut. Col. Merrill*
Regiment of *Maine Vols.*

Said enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,
Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ;
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, George E Emmell born in Litchfield
in the State of Connecticut aged forty nine years,
and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this Eighteenth day of June,
1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law. And I, George E Emmell do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo. this 30th day of June 1862. } George E. Emmell
BEFORE Lieut Adams
Act Commdg. Regt, Mark, M.S.M. Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George E Emmell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, Red complexion, is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

Wm. H. Brandeis
Lieut. & A.A.A.G.
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

No.

Enlisted at *18*

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged *18*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, George C Lummell born in Litchfield
in the State of Connecticut aged Forty nine years,
and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this Eighteenth day of June
1861, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George C Lummell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 3rd day of June 1862 } George C. Lummell
BEFORE Chas Mann
Col Cavalry Regt & Capt U.S.A. mustering officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George C Lummell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, ruddy complexion, is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

Geo W. Merrill
Lt & Adjt. Merrill's Horse
Recruiting Officer

Dunwoody, James

, Co. , Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I James Dunwoody desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
47 years and
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baton Rouge
the 2 day of Sept 186 2.

Witness:

E. J. Stevens James Dunwoody

No.

Enlisted at ... 186 .

By ... Regiment of ...

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of ...

Discharged ... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ...

Do CERTIFY, That I am the ... of ...

said ... is ... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ...

the ... day of ... 186 .

Witness:

... ...

STATE OF Meissouri

TOWN OF St. Louis

I, James Dunwoody, born in Hamilton County, in the State of Ohio aged 47 years. and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this twenty second day of August, 186-, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James Dunwoody, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks Missouri this mark of James Dunwoody

this 3 day of Oct 186-

BEFORE E. S. Schmidt

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James Dunwoody. previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] *eyes*, [illegible] *hair*, [illegible] *complexion*, is [illegible] *feet* [illegible] *inches* high.

Recruiting Officer.

July 6 1865
Louis Duplessis

— No

No 5

State of Missouri,
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

I, Louis Duplessis
of Bordeaux
State of France do solemnly swear that I am an alien and a
Subject of the Emperor of France
having been born there at Bordeaux
in the year 1840; that I
came to the United States in the year 1863 and that I have since resided at
New Orleans Louisiana & St Louis Missouri

and do now reside at St Louis; that I have never declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have not exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State: that I claim to be exempted from military service on the ground that I am a Subject of the Emperor of France as aforesaid, and have not declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have never voted in any State.

Louis Duplessis

We, the subscribers, John Damer and Danl Carrol of the City & St Louis County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of Louis Duplessis is correct and true, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

John Damer
Danl E. Carroll.

STATE OF MISSOURI,
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS, } ss.

Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public within and for the County aforesaid, personally came Louis Duplessis, John Damer & Danl Carrol who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Thereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my notarial seal this Sixth day of July A. D. 1864

John A. McCunniffe
Notary Public.
Justice of the Peace

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Louis Duplessis desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 24 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 6th day of July 1864

WITNESS:

Jno Flint

Louis Duplessis

No. .....

Louis Duplessis

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Chas O Brassell

On the 6th day of July, 186 4

By

Jno Flint Lt U.S. Vet Battalion

Board of Enrollment,

2d *Dist. of* Mo

Examined and found entitled to be accepted as a substitute.

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Duplicate

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF St Louis

TOWN OF St Louis

I Louis Duplessis born in the State of Bordeaux France, aged 24 years, and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Chas Jauncey, Esq., of 2 Comp 1st 2 Lieut 3d Ward City St Louis Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 6 day of July, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Chas Jauncey, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 6 day of July 1864 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo

this 6th day of July 1864

BEFORE Henry C. Wright Capt & Prov Marshal 2d Dist Mo

Louis Duplessis

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Enoch Lee Corporal Co F 3d Regt Infty Mo Vols, drafted in 2d Dist 2d Sub Dist Mo under the provisions of the Amendatory Act of 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Brown eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Henry C. Wright
Capt & Provost Marshal.
2d Dist Mo

L. A. Morrison
Commissioner of Board.

M. Dunlap
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2d Dist. of St Louis Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David L Durham desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo

the 20 day of April 1864

David L Durham

Witness:

S H Julian

Recruiting officer

No. ———

David L Durham

Volunteered at ———, ——— 18 ,

By ———

———

———

———

———enlistment; last served in Company ( )

———Reg't of ———

Discharged ———, ——— 18 .

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, David J Durham born in Madison in the State of Arkansas aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twentyeth day of April 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I David J Durham do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of ..... 186 ,
BEFORE .....

David J Durham

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....

.....

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has ..... *eyes,* ..... *hair,* ..... *complexion,* is ..... *feet* ..... *inches* high.

.....

..... *Regiment of* ..... *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ....., the ..... day of ....., 186 , at ..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on

State of Missouri
County of St. Louis } ss. Before me ~~Chas F Blatten~~, a Notary Public within and for the County of St Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared Joseph Dupont, 21 years of age a native of France, who made oath in due form of law and upon his oath say,

That he is an Alien, being a subject of the Emperor of France.

That he came to the United States in the year 1859 and that he has resided since that time in the State of North Carolina

that he has never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has not exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State;

That he claims to be exempted from military service under the Act of Congress, for enrolling and calling out the National Forces approved March 3d 1863, on the ground; that he is the subject of a foreign, the French Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted in any State.

Joseph Dupont

Sworn to and subscribed before me this twenty first day of October A.D. 1864

J. Bernhard N. Hornburg

Notary public

State of Missouri
County of St. Louis } ss. Before me ~~Chas F Blattau~~, a Notary Public within and for the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared Joseph Dupont, 21 years of age a native of France, who made oath in due form of law and upon his oath say,

That he is an Alien, being a subject of the Emperor of France.

That he came to the United States in the year 1859 and that he has resided since that time in the State of North Carolina

that he has never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has not exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State,

That he claims to be exempted from military service under the Act of Congress, for enrolling and calling out the National Forces" approved March 3d 1863, on the ground, that he is the subject of a foreign, the French Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted in any State.

Joseph Dupont.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this twenty first day of October AD 1864

Bernhard N Bernberg

Notary public

State of Missouri
~~County of St Louis~~ ss Before me ~~Chas F Blattau~~
a Notary Public within and for the County of St
Louis, State of Missouri personnally appeared
John Karb, Corner Lesperance Street & Carondelet Avenue
John Blutz 328 South fifth Street
both Residents of the City of St Louis, and severally
made oath, that they have been acquainted with
Joseph Dupont for the term of last
week ~~year~~, and that the facts set forth in
the foregoing affidavit are correct and true to
the best of their knowledge and belief.

John Karb
John Blutz

Sworn to and subscribed before me this twenty first
day of October 1864

Bernhard Stumberg
Notary public

Oct 21st 1864
Deposit of Sample
Substitute
Chas F. Blattau
J. H. Ward

Aug. 1907 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Dupuy John L.

Pvt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. Inf.

(See Dupuy J. L. Co. C.)

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 4	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Stat home on Ct. to on return

CASUALTY SHEET Adk.

No. ———

G. L. Dupeney

of Company D,

2d Regiment of Me. Inf'y

State Volunteers. 1862

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

E. B., S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

....., 186...

Respectfully returned, with the information that the records of this Office contain no evidence of the death of the within named man.

Attention is invited to enclosed communication from the Adjutant General, State of .....

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Woodward

Brevet Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army.

R. S. [illegible]
[illegible]
O. 4.

12 Ills

Respectfully returned
the within named does
not appear on either the
rolls of the 12th Infantry
or 12th Cavalry now on file
in this Office.

Samuel P. Simpson
Asst Surgeon

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: E. L. Dupeuy

Rank: ..... Company: L Regiment: 12

Arm: Infy State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster of Specific Orders
Dec Recruiting Service

REMARKS.

Paymasters Receipt for proceeds of effects sent 2 under Nov. 13 1862 - $2.25.

S. G. Davidson
Clerk.

(119)

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Private John L Dayney

late of Company (G.), 12th

Regiment of Missouri Infy. who died

at Beaton Barracks / General Hospital } the 9th

day of October 1861.

Sold

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private John L. Dupuy late of Company (G.),
12th Regiment of Mo. Infantry who died Benton
Barracks General Hospital the Ninth day of
October 1861,
Cause of death Acute Conjestion

LIST OF ARTICLES.

ARTICLES.	No.
Hat. Cap.	
Forage Cap.	
Great Coat.	
Uniform Coat.	1
Uniform Jacket.	
Flannel Sack Coat.	
Stable Frock.	1
Fatigue Overall.	
Trowsers.	1
Flannel Drawers.	
Cotton Drawers.	1
Flannel Shirts.	
Cotton Shirts.	
Boots, pairs.	
Shoes, pairs.	1
Socks, pairs.	
Blankets.	1
Haversacks	1
Haversacks	1
Specie $	
Bank Notes $	17 95

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
John L. Dupuy deceased, and ~~are in~~
~~store at~~ Were delivered prior to ~~the Council of Administration.~~ at Gratiot St Louis Mo
~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

186 .

Surgeon U. S. A.

Sent Pension Office March 29 1862

John J. Sepue.
12th Mo 2nd 1856 "6"

Inventory

of the effects of Pvt. John S. Lopez.
late of Company "C" 12th Regt. of Mo.
Infty.

Who died at the Genl. Hospital.
at Benton Barracks Mo. on the 9th day of
October 1861.

One Blanket
" Knapsack
" Pr Pants
" " Shoes
" " Drawers
" Blouse
" Hat
" Coat
" Haversack

William McKinden
Asst Surgeon

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Privat John Caffey

late of Company (G), 12th

Regiment of Mississippi Inf - who died

at Benton Barracks Genl Hosp

the 9th day of Oct, 1861.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private John L. Dupey late of
Captain ____ Company (G), of the 12th
Regiment Missouri Inf'y was enlisted by ____
on the ____ day of ____ 186 ,
to serve ____ years; he was born in ____
in the State of ____ is ____ years of age,
feet ____ inches high, ____ complexion, ____ eyes,
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a ____
died in Jarvis Barracks General Hospital
at ____
the 6th day of C A 1861,
Cause of death Febris Congestiva

INVENTORY.

	Articles.	Hat. Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots. pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Knapsack	Haversack			Specie $	Bank Notes $
No					1			1		1	1		1				1	1	1				13 85

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
John L. Dupey deceased, and are ~~in store at~~ Camp Near Helena per order Lt. C. A. Greene St Louis Mo
~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

186 .

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., *duplicate* Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of Private John [illegible]
Co. [illegible]
Regt
late of Company. (Co.),
Regiment of Illinois
at Camp Kenney
the 1st day of October 1861.

[illegible] who died

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private John L. Dupuy late of

Captain ..... Company (G), of the 12th

Regiment Missouri Infantry was enlisted by .....

..... on the ..... day of ..... 186 ,

to serve ..... years; he was born in .....

in the State of ..... is ..... years of age,

..... feet ..... inches high, ... complexion, ... eyes,

..... hair, and by occupation when enlisted a .....

died in Benton Barracks General Hospital .....

..... the 9th day of October 1861,

Cause of death .....

Febris Congestiva .....

INVENTORY.

No	Articles.		
	Hat.		
	Cap.		
	Forage Cap.		
	Great Coat.		
1	Uniform Coat.		
	Uniform Jacket.		
	Flannel Sack Coat.		
	Stable Frock.		
1	Fatigue Overall.		
	pr. Trowsers.	1	
	pr. Flannel Drawers.		
1	pr. Cotton Drawers.		
	Flannel Shirts.		
1	Cotton Shirts.		
	pr. Boots.		
	pr. Shoes.		
	pr. Socks.		
1	Blanket.		
1	Knapsack		
1	Haversack		
	Specie	$	
	Bank Notes	$	13.95

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

John L Dupuy deceased, and ~~are in store at~~ were delivered pr order to Capt Green St Louis Mo

~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

186 .

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., *duplicate* Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Durand, Joseph

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Durand desiring to ENLIST in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am years
and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo
The 6th day of September 1862

Witness:
E H Hugh

Joseph Durand

3733

No. 84

Joseph Durand

Enlisted at St Louis

September 1862

By Capt Stephens

Barr's Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Four dollars premium & bounty paid
dollars bounty paid Sept. 12th 62

J O Owen
1st Lieut 5th Infty
Ord Mustr & Disb Offr

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the
of in
the State of that the said
is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Joseph Durand born in
the State of France aged Thirty years, and by
occupation a Gardner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this Eight day of September 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Joseph Durand do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will obey
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 8th day of Sept 1862
BEFORE Lieut Master
Justice of the Peace

Joseph Durand

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him for performing the duties of a soldier.

Horace Heinell
Asst Surgeon
U.S.A.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Joseph Durand previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Jno Rud Stephens Capt Co A
Bowen's Iowa Regt

Recruiting Officer

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Joseph Durand age 30, occupation Gardener

born in France, presented by

1 Have you ever been sick? no

When, and of what diseases?

2 Have you any disease now, and what? no

3 Have you ever had fits? no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

~~7 Are your subjects on pillow?~~ no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes

Head.

Ears.

Face

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Perfect

REMARKS.

DATE Sept 8th 62

RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

Horace Newell M. D.
Asst. Surgeon
8th Mo. Cav.

Inspecting Surgeon.

Durant, L. Le

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Levi R. Dimond desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Forty two years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph Mo.

The Twelfth day of aug. 1862

Witness: L. R. Dimond

Joel D Edwards

No .....

L. R. Dimond

Enlisted at St. Joseph Mo.

Aug 12 1862

By Lt. Col. Bowen

35 Regiment of Infantry

3 years enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of : that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



State of Minnesota City ~~Town~~ of St. Joseph

I, L. R. Durant born in Henderson Co in the State of Vermont aged Forty two years, and by occupation a Teacher Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twelfth day of August 1862 as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, L. R. Durant do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph L. R. Durant
this 12th day of Aug. 1862
Before Thos W Keenny Adjt

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Amt
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, L. R. Durant previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, auburn hair, light complexion, five feet five inches high.

M. A Scott, *Recruiting Officer.*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, L. N. Durant desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Forty two years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.

The twelfth day of aug. 1862

Witness:

Joel D Edwards

L. N. Durant

No. .....

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

on the 12th day of August 1862

to serve three years

By Lt. Col. Seely

25 Regiment of Enrolled Mo. Militia

If re-enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

State of Missouri City Town of St. Joseph

I, L. R. Dimond born in Windsor County in the State of Vermont aged forty two years, and by occupation a Teacher Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twelfth day of August 1862 as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, L. R. Dimond do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Mo. L. R. Dimond
this 12 day of Aug. 1862
Before Thos. H. Peabody 1st Lt

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Lamb
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, L. R. Dimond previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue *eyes*, auburn *hair*, light *complexion*, five *feet* nine ½ *inches* high.

1st Lt A Scott
Recruiting Officer.

Durant, Levi R

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

_____ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114. 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, Louis Durant age, 42 occupation, Farmer

born in Vermont presented by Capt Abbott

1 Have you ever been sick? Yes
When, and of what diseases? 1859 — Pneumonia

2 Have you any disease now, and what? No

3 Have you ever had fits? No

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? No

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No

7 Are you subject to piles? No

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? No

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

Sounds

REMARKS.

Date, Oct 13 1862

Rendezvous. Elmira N.Y.

[illegible]
Inspecting Surgeon.

, Co. 26 [illegible] Inf.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] L. of A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Record

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] to Hosp'l

[illegible] L. of A.

[illegible] Sheet

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] or Effects

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Discharge from Hosp'l

[illegible] to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Durbin N.C.	P.	2	Mc	V	H	N. A.	7.c	36		

...ed at Potosi Sept 28, 186 –; confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

...d to Hospital at _____

...e died _____, 186 , of _____

...e Andersonville Ga Oct 15, 186 4; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 ..

...y U.S. Inft Straggler Fm Mo. Expedition

...y ✓ Copied by [illegible]

Durham B. H.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Bartlett L. Durham desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Thirty-five years and five months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis Mo

The 25th day of May 1863.

Witness.

S W Whitehill

B. L. Durham

Bartlett L. Durham

No. 37

Enlisted at Saint Louis Mo.

May 25th 1863

By Major Mundy 2d Missouri

For 3 yrs. Regiment of Cavalry Vol. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Missouri Town of Saint Louis

I, Bartlett L Durham born in Shelby county in the State of Tennessee aged Thirty five years, and by occupation a Millwright Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty fifth day of May 1863, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Bartlett L Durham do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

B. L. Durham

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Louis Mo
this 25th day of May 1863.
Before me Rudolph Schaltenbrand Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. Hatton M D
Act Asst Surgeon U.S.A
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit B. L. Durham previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, light complexion, 5 feet 8 inches high.

Henry C. Stanton
Major 1st Mo Vol Cavalry
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, Bartlett L Durham age. 35 occupation, Millwright

born in Shelby County Tennessee presented by Major Henry C. Sturlin 1st Cavalry no. Mo.

1 Have you ever been sick? — No

When, and of what diseases? — —

2 Have you any disease now, and what? — No

3 Have you ever had fits? — no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? — no

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" — no

7 Are you subject to piles? — no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? — no

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes — Not Vaccinated

Head. — good examination

Eyes. — do do

Nose. — do do

Eyes and appendages. — do do

Nose. — do do

Organs of Mastication and Voice do do

Neck. — do do

Chest. — do do

Abdomen. — do do

Genital and Urinary Organs — do do

Vertebral Column. do do

Superior Extremities. — do do

Inferior Extremities. — do do

REMARKS.

Able bodied man and approved

Date, Oct 26 1863

Rendezvous, Louisville Ky

No. 35.

A. Hopton M.D.
Inspecting Surgeon U.S.A.

B. L. Durkham

Co. C. 1st N. S. M.

No. Charges on file

held for safe Keeping.

June 27th/63.

Sent to his Regiment.

G. Lemon Lt.

a. T. M.

Ech 13 Ks June 27

B. L. Durkham
Co. "C" 1st M. S. M.

STATEMENT to be made, and forwarded with the prisoner, to be delivered, along with the prisoner, to the Provost Marshal General; and no prisoner shall be sent to St. is without this statement duly signed, and accompanied by the EVIDENCE *against the prisoner. The transportation of prisoners and guard, sent without both this statement and the evidence, will be charged against the officer sending them.*

(Name of the prisoner) B L Durkham Co. C of 1st Mo Cav

County, State of was captured about the day of

186 in County, by

and is charged with the following offense, namely:

The evidence to prove him guilty of said offense accompanies this statement, and is as follows.
(Here briefly state the facts shown by the evidence.)

No charges on file held for safe keeping

I received said prisoner from

in my official capacity of Pro Mar Rolla Dist

about the 15 day of May

186 3 , and send him forward to St. Louis for the following purpose:

By order of Gen Schofield

He is sent in charge of Lt White of Pro Guard

and leaves this Post on the 22 day of June 1868.

(Signature of the Officer who sends the prisoner.)

A A Bell Lt & Pro Mar Rolla Dist

The evidence sent herewith is the affidavit (or statement) of the following named persons :

(*The blanks below will be filled up, or the printed words erased, according to circumstances.*)

Evidence against a prisoner, sent to St. Louis on the day of 186 by

, the first witness, states, on oath, as follows:

, the prisoner, was taken on the day of 186 at in County, Missouri, by

The prisoner, when captured, was in arms, under the following circumstances:

The prisoner had been in arms at a previous time, as follows:

The prisoner belonged to a Rebel band, as follows:

The prisoner was acting as a Rebel recruiting officer, or spy, as follows:

The prisoner aided the rebellion, as follows:

The prisoner was guilty of other offenses, as follows:

Durham M.P.

....., Co. B, 46 Reg't E.M.M.

....., 1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jacksonville Mo Feby 23d

Dear Land Capt K. J.

I write

States of no person has
accepted the Appointment as Enrolling
Officer for this County he will
accept

Recd Feby 2 5th 1863

Jacksonville Randolph
County Missouri Feb 25th 1865

Brig Gen C B Fisk
Macon City Mo

Genl.

If no person has received the appointment of Enrolling Officer for this County, under the late Militia law I will accept. The appointment if you think fit to recommend me. I have been the Enrolling Officer for this County under the Conscript act I am on hand ready for any thing that may offer in the way of trying to help to put down this unholy Rebellion

Your Obt Servt
Capt C O'Dunham

No. 24 1864

Jacksonville Mo
February. 24. 1864

Durham M. P.
Capt C. S. 44th Reg't Enrm.

I do carry to inform you that Capt N. S. Dunkerson of Com's of Enrolment for Randolph County is dead. Will accept the appointment if given to him

Rec'd (Adj Gen'l) 26 Feby 1864

Read 2nd Stat of Mo
Adj. G. February 26/64

Respectfully referred to General O. Guitar Com'g District of North Mo.

John B Gray
Asst General of Mo

Jacksonville Randolph
County Missouri
February 24th 1864

John. B. Gray
Adjutant General
St Louis Mo

Dear Sir

I see in General Order No 6
that Capt N S Buckhardt was appointed
Comisary of exemptions for this County
I am sorry to have to inform you that he
is dead. He died in the latter part of Decem last
I will accept the appointment if you think proper to
give it to me I was the Enrolling Officer for this County
under the Conscript Act

Your Obedient Servant
M. P. Durham
Capt Company I 46th Regt
E M M

Durker, William

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

3 ½ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

October 27 1864

Dunkle, William

Substitute

Henry Hertzberg

Homer County

12th District

Illinois

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Dec 9

Substitute for

Henry Hertzberg

Homer County

12th Congl Dist. Illinois

Personally appeared before Me, William Hunter

who being duly sworn upon his oath says, that he is ~~an Alien~~, a native of Loudon County Eastern Virginia and a subject of the Rebellious States That he came to the ~~State of Missouri~~ in ~~1861~~ the ~~year~~ month of Oct 1864. since that time he has resided in the ~~State~~ City of St Louis but still claims to be a Citizen of Virginia & refuses to take an oath from said State to avoid the Rebel Conscription & is aged about 37 years that he never ~~declared~~ his intention to ~~become~~ a Citizen ~~of the~~ United States and has never exercised the right of ~~suffrage~~ by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a ~~Subject~~ of a Foreign Government, ~~and has not~~ declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any election in any State.

William X his Hunter
mark

We, the subscribers, ~~citizens~~ and citizens of ~~County~~ County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of ~~is~~ is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of St. Louis, } ss.

Before the undersigned a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came William Hunter who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this 27th day of Oct A. D. 1864

John A. Cummings
Justice of the Peace.

No. 248.

William Durker

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Henry Kesterberg

On the 27th day of Octo. 1864.

By

Capt. C. D. Colman, Pro. Inar.

Wm McDonald, Commissioner

Julian Bates, Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Missouri

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Durker desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

39 years and ..... months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for ~~three~~ one year.

Given at St Louis Mo.

the 27th day of October 1864

William his X Durker

mark

WITNESS Fred Neumann

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, William Burker born in the State of Virginia, aged 39 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Henry Hesterberg, Esq., of Monroe County 40th Sub. Dist. 12th Congr. Dist. Illinois to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 27th day of October, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Henry Hesterberg, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 27th day of October 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 27th day of October 1864. BEFORE C. McGlassan Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

William his X Burker mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Henry Hesterberg Enrolled & ———, drafted in 40th Sub. Dist. 12th Congl. Dist. Illinois for the act & amendments of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5. feet 8. inches high.

C. McGlassan
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist. Mo.

N. McDonald
Commissioner of Board

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

Received into the Service of the U. S. on the 27th day of Octo. 1864 at St. Louis Mo.
C. McGlassan
Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

No. _____

William Dunker

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Henry Hesterberg

On the 27th day of Octob. , 1864.

By

Capt. C. L. Coleman, Pro. Mar.

H. McDonald, Commissioner

Julian Bates, Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Missouri

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Dunker, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ one YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am 39 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at St. Louis Mo.

the 27th day of Octob. 1864

William X Dunker
his
Mark

Witness: Fred Thumann

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, William Durker born in the State of Virginia, aged 39 years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Henry Hesterberg Esq., of 40th Sub. Dist. 12th Cong. Dist. Illinois Monroe County to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 27th day of October, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Henry Hesterberg, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 27th day of October 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 27th day of October 1864. BEFORE C. H. Coleman Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

William his + Durker Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Henry Hesterberg Enrolled + ———, drafted in 40th Sub. Dist. 12th Congr. Dist. Illinois under the act + amendments of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

C. H. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist. Mo.

N. McDonnell
Commissioner of Board.

Julius Bals
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

Sworn and subscribed to at St. Louis Mo. this 27th day of Oct. 1864 before C. H. Coleman Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

Durry John H.

Priv., Co. "K", 28 Reg't Mo Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Perry John H.	P.	23	Va.	—	A	C.	1	95		

...tered at Shiloh April 6, 186 4, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

...mitted to Hospital at _____

...was he died _____, 186 , of _____

...ported at Montgomery Ala May 28, 186 5; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by C.H.E.

Dusenbury, Charles

~~Smith~~, Co. "A", 1st. Mo. L. Art.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"A"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Chas Dufsenberg

Sergt. of Company "A"

Regiment of 1st U.S. Art

State Volunteers. 1861

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Oct 3d 61

Paymasters rect. for $16.00
proceeds of effects, sent 2d inst.
Sept 22d 1863
Gen. num. & Special orders
Name not borne on rolls
of Co "A", 1st U.S. Arty
or Return N.A.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Chas. Dussenberg

Rank: Sergt. *Company:* "A" *Regiment:*

Arm: Arty *State:* Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

A A G. Mo. Militia.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct. 3 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Vol. Reg of deceased Soldiers USA 1861

REMARKS.

A. B. Thiers

Clerk.

(119)

Ducey Edmond S,

Lt, Co. , 2 Reg't Mo. Cav

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Lieut Dana
2 Cav.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. .....

State of Missouri.

Name Edmund L. Dewey

Rank 1st Lt. Regiment 2d

Arm Cavy

Casualty Res'd

Day 13 ; Month May ; Year 62 .

Cause of casualty .....

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 2 of May 11th.

Remarks .....

(Sd) .....

Clerk.

(174)

Duskin, George

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

2 Enclosures.

...ed Cards	Final Statements
...rial Records	Furloughs
...rts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
...M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
...scriptive Lists	Orders
...charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

...dmission to Hosp'l	Furlough
...malty Sheet	Med. Examination
...nfinement	Misc. Information
...ntracts	Pay or Clothing
...ath or Effects	Personal Reports
...sertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Geo Duskee ..... desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the eighth day of August 1862.

Witness:
Wm Wantfirst

George Duskee
(mark)

No. Geo Duskee
Enlisted at St Louis Mo
Aug 8 1862
By Wm Wantfirst
Recruit of Capt Mullay

enlistment; last served in company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Boonslick

I, George Duskin born in Harrison County in the State of Virginia aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this eighth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George Duskin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

George F. Duskin
his mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this eighth day of August 1862.
BEFORE Lt. Wm. Eads
Enlisting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George Duskin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Natural eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Wm. H. Eads
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I George Parker desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
Parker years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Ft Lyon Colo
the eighth day of August 1862

Witness:
Wm Mentzer
Geo Fuller
Capt

No. [illegible]

Enlisted at Pueblo

on the 8th *day of* August 186 2,

By Capt Fuller

To serve 3 *years. Regiment of* Mounted Rifles

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I [illegible]

of DO CERTIFY, That I am the

said is ; that the

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS. years of age; and I

GIVEN at

the [illegible] day of 186 .

Witness:

[illegible]

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Brunswick

I, George Durkin born in Kentucky County in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this eighth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George Durkin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

George Durkin

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo

this 9th day of August 1862

BEFORE Wm H Van Leuk

Lieut & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George Durkin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet four inches high.

Wm H Van Leuk

Recruiting Officer.

Duso, Nelson

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertions	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

No. _____

Nelson Lucas

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Edwin O. Stanard

On the 30 day of April 1864

By

Capt C. C. Manwaring

Pro: mar 2 Dist Mo

L. O. Morse Compr.

Julian Bates Surgeon

Board of Enrollment,

2 Dist. of Missouri

Residence 2d Congl dist

2d Enl: dist 3d Ward Mo.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Nelson Lucas, desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

twenty & one years and _____ months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 30th day of April 1864

Nelson + Lucas

mark

WITNESS:

Henry Baumgar

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Nelson Duso. born in the State of Canada, aged Twenty Six years, and by occupation a Cooper. DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Edwin O. Stanard, Esq., of St Louis City St Louis County State of Missouri 3d Ward to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Thirtieth day of April, 1864 and having thus agreed with said Edwin O. Stanard, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Thirtieth day of April 1864 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 30th day of April 1864
BEFORE C C Hannaway
(Capt & Prov Marl 2d Dist Mo)

his
Nelso + Duso
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Edwin O Stanard Enrolled & liable to be drafted in under act and amendments thereto of March 3, 1863 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes Brown hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

C C Hannaway
Capt & Provost Marshal. 2d Dist Mo

L. S. Morse
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.
1st Lt. 2nd Mo.

Board of Enrollment of 2 *Dist. of* Missouri

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Nelson Duso desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Twenty Five years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 30th day of April 1864

WITNESS:
Henry Baranzy

his
Nelson + Duso
Mark

No. ———

Nelson Duso

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Edwin C. Hamond

On the 30th *day of* April, 1864.

By

Capt. C. C. Marquard
Pro: mar.

L. C. McCrae Comp.

Julian Dexter Recr.

Board of Enrollment,

2d Dist. of Missouri
Residence City District
3d ward St Louis Mo

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Nelson Dunso born in the State of Canada, aged Twenty Five years, and by occupation a Cooper DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Edwin O. Stanard, Esq., of St Louis City St Louis County State of Missouri 3d Ward to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Thirtieth day of April, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Edwin O. Stanard Esq., I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Thirtieth day of April 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 30 day of April 1864
BEFORE C C Hannaway
Capt'n & Prov. Mar'l
2 D'st Mo

his
Nelson + Dunso
Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Edwin O. Stanard enrolled and liable to be drafted in under act of March and Amendments thereto, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 11 inches high.

C C Hannaway
Capt'n & Provost Marshal. 2 D'st Mo

L. D. Morey.
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.
1st Lieut. Inf.

Board of Enrollment of 2d *Dist. of* Missouri.

Oswald Andrew

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....

Enlistment- 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertions	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to

ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am

Thirty four years and months of age, that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Missouri

The eleventh day of August 1862

Witness:

[illegible]

Andrew [illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible]

[illegible]

No. 8

By [illegible]

3 d [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

said is ; that the

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS, years of age; and I

GIVEN at

The of

Witness;

STATE OF Missouri

City
TOWN OF St Joseph

I, Andrew Dusold a born in Bavaria in the State of ~~Germany~~ aged Thirtyone years, and by occupation a Shoemaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this eleventh day of August 1862 as a **Soldier** in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Andrew Dusold do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Mo
this 11 day of Aug. 1862 Andrew Dusold
Before S. P. Hyde Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Lamb
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Andrew Dusold previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, ruddy complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

S. P. Hyde
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Dunbar desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Eighty years years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph

The 11. day of August 1862.

Witness:

H. H. Kenney

Recruiting Rendezvous No. 4

Enlisted at St. Joseph Mo. this 11. day of August 1862

By Lt. Col. Blair

For Regiment of Western Border Men

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of Minnesota City Town of St. Joseph

I, Andrew Ruesch — born in Bavaria in the State of Germany — aged Thirty four years, and by occupation a Shoemaker — Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Eleventh — day of August — 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Andrew Ruesch do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph this 11th day of August 1862 Before me Andrew Ruesch

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Andrew Ruesch previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Ruddy complexion, Six feet two inches high.

S. P. Hyde

Recruiting Officer.

Du Tour, A G.

——, ——, —— Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted l large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every an concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious sons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should admitted to the room."

The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when ealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations filth a month old."

We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questing the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall v suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure t no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the mory."

The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he tripped."

He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded h systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal ndard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received my time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depres-, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right letal protuberance.'"

Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping n the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. his however should be noted."

If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not ficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of ropsy, hæmatocele or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position uld be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendez-us or depot."

Should the man be a 'hemorrhoidal,' Constitutional syphilitic, or other Cachectic, [illegible] place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that [illegible] be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first [illegible] who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the lan-[illegible] re-enlistment, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in [illegible]."

By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, ident to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; l if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the [illegible] defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon. [illegible] ent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be dis-ered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected ny stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the ace where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the giment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed on the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the docu nt thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

A. E. du Tour

Enlisted at St Louis Aug 27th 1864

In the _____

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT A. P. du Tour age 31 occupation Clerk.

born in Belgium, presented by Capt Melinneed,

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When, and of what diseases? "
2. Have you any disease now, and what? "
3. Have you ever had fits? "
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? "
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation or a sprain? "
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? "
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? "
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head	Good
Ears	
Face	
Eyes and Appendages	
Nose	
Organs of Mastication and Voice	
Neck	
Chest	
Abdomen	
Genital and Urinary Organs	
Vertebral Column	
Superior Extremities	
Inferior Extremities	

REMARKS.

Approved

DATE: Aug. 30 1864

RENDEZVOUS: Ft Lafayette

Ernst Jalm MD.

Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 80—Dec.]

Asst. Surg. 41st Regt Infty Mo. Vols

Dutton, John

P, Co. B, 16 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

D

CASUALTY SHEET

No. [illegible]

[illegible] of Company [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

[illegible]

G.S. admr. Lieut-2nd and
Capt. 7th '63.
Name and home or address
Co I 27th Mass Infy
or Rimm

6

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: .....

Rank: ..... *Company:* ..... *Regiment:* .....

Arm: ..... *State:* .....

Nature of Casualty: .....

.....

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

.....

.....

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

.....

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

.....

.....

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

.....

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

.....

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

.....

.....

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

.....

.....

REMARKS.

.....

Clerk.

Dutton, John W.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W Sutton desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis mo
The 18th day of August 1863

Witness
Peter Hoffschmitt

John W Sutton

No. ____

John W Sutton
Volunteered at St Louis mo
August 18 1863
By Lieut Colonel Bruce
24 Regiment of Infantry

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
____ Regt of ____
Discharged ____
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis mo

I, John W Sutton born in Frederick Co

in the State of Virginia aged Thirty one years,

and by occupation a Book Keeper DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 6th day of August 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John W Sutton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis mo

this 18th day of August 1863,

BEFORE Jno D W Chase

Capt 13th Reg Infty

John W Sutton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Asst Surgeon Hosp Steward U.S.A.

EXAMINING SURGEON. U.S.A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John W Sutton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes dark hair. fair complexion, is 5 feet 8½ inches high.

Eugene Mcamis 1st Lieut

2d Regiment of Mo Vols Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV PRINT. OFF. JULY, 1862

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT John W Dutton, age 31, occupation Book Keeper

born in Virginia, presented by [illegible]

1. Have you ever been sick? no
   When, and of what diseases? —
2. Have you any disease now, and what? none
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no, or Seldom Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes Vaccinated

Head. good
Ears. do
Face. do
Eyes and Appendages. do
Nose. do
Organs of Mastication and Voice. good
Neck. do
Chest do
Abdomen. do
Genital and Urinary Organs. do
Vertebral Column. do
Superior Extremities. do
Inferior Extremities. do

REMARKS.

able bodied - Sound & approved by

DATE: August 17th 1863
RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

Asher Hopton M.D.
Act. Asst. Inspecting Surgeon. U.S.A.

[A. G. O. No. 80.]

Duty Christopher

P, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

245

CASUALTY SHEET.

No. _____

Christopher Duty

Private of Company "F"

2nd Regiment of Md. Cavalry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged 1865

Shot home on Oct 2d

1864, at Va. Cavy

Died

Old home on roll of 2nd

Md Cavy

65

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Christopher Kitz

Rank: Private *Company:* "F" *Regiment:* 2"

Arm: Cavalry *State:* Ohio.

Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Hypertrophy of heart

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. D. Whipple

A. A. Gen. Dept.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, ~~DEATH,~~ &c.

July 17th 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, ~~DEATH,~~ &c.

Nashville Tenn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

Major General Geo. H. Thomas

Com'g Dept. of Tenn.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Tri-Monthly Report

July 1st 1865

REMARKS.

Wm. R. McLuelan

act. Clerk.

(119)

Duval, Harry

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment 2	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

November 26th 1864

Recd Harry

Substitute

of Robt H. Woolfolk

Boone Co.

9th Dist

Mo

Aug. .897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Enrolling Clerk

Mo

Personally appeared before Me, Harry Duval

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native of Canada and a subject of the Queen of England That he came to the United States in or about the year 1850 since that time he has resided in the State of Alabama one of the Rebellious States, & now Claims to be a Resident Citizen of Alabama & aged 19 years on the 10th of this present month. that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any election in any State.

Harry Duval

We, the subscribers, and citizens of County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of St. Louis, } ss.

Before the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came Harry Duval who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 26th day of Oct A. D. 1864

John A Cummings

Justice of the Peace

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Henry Duval, desiring to ENLIST
in the **Army of the United States,** for THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am
[illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 26th day of Nov 1864

Henry Duval

WITNESS, W Wall

11th

No. 218

Henry Duval

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Robert H. Woolfolk

On the 26 day of Nov, 186 ,

By

Capt L D Coleman

and McDaniels

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st *Dist. of* Mo

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. K. & P. O.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St Louis

I, Harry Duval of Canada, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Machinist, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Robert H Woolfolk, Esq., of Columbia Township Boone County Mo & McGregg Prime District to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the twenty Sixth day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Robert H Woolfolk, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twenty Sixth day of November 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 26th of November, 1864,
BEFORE: C Coleman
Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo

Harry Duval

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Robert H Woolfolk enrolled and drafted in Columbia Township Boone County under act & Amendments Mar 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

C Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal.
1st Dist Mo

N. McDonald
Commissioner of Board.

Julius Pohle
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

Am'l Vol. subs. Ser. Mar. 16 '65

Capt C Coleman
1st Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Harry Duval, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 19 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 26 day of Nov 1864

WITNESS:
W Wall

Harry Duval

No. _____

Harry Duval
Enlisted at Ft Leavenworth

As Substitute for
Robert H Hurlbut

On the 26 *day of* Nov, 1864,

By
Enrolling Officer
Fourth District
Missouri

Board of Enrollment,
4th Dist. of Mo

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Harry Daval, born in the State of Canada, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Steamboatman, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Robert H Woolfolk, Esq., of Cedar Township Boone County Mo Congressional District to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the twenty sixth day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Robert H Woolfolk, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twenty sixth day of November 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 26th of November 1864
Before C S Carleton
Capt. & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo

Harry Daval

Col. U. S. A., 1st A. A. P. M. Gen'l, Mo., and Capt. 1st U. S. Cav., Mo. Vol.

Lt. Col. U.S.A. A.A.G.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Robert H Woolfolk enrolled, drafted in Columbia Township, Boone Co Mo under act of Congress approved March 3 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

C S Carleton
Capt. & Provost Marshal.
1st Dist Mo

J. M. Bowen
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1 st Dist of Mo

Substitute for Woolfolk
C S Carleton
Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo



Personally appeared before Me. George Lewis

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native of France and a subject of the Emperor of France. That he came to the United States in or about the year 1854 since that time he has resided in the State of Louisiana & now lives in St Louis Missouri

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States: and has never exercised the right of suffrage, by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government. and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States. and has never voted at any Election in any State

George Lewis

We. the subscribers, and
of the County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of St. Louis. } ss.

Before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came George Lewis

who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this 27th day of Sept A. D. 1864

John H. Cunningham

Justice of the Peace

Dwire, Timothy J.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Timothy J Dwyer desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Nineteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Saint Louis Mo
The Seventh day of May 1863

Witness:

Fr Hendricks Timothy J Dwyer

No. _____

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
By Timothy J Dwyer
Recruit. Regiment of Inf. Vol.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Charles Moore Do certify, That I am the Guardian of Timothy J Dwyer; that the said Timothy J Dwyer is nineteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at St Louis Mo
The 7th day of May 1863

Witness:

Fr Hendricks

Charles Moore

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint-Louis mo

I, Timothy P Dwyer born in New York City
in the State of New York aged Nineteen years,—
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Seventh day of May 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Timothy P Dwyer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 7th day of May 1863. } Timothy P Dwire
BEFORE Me Davis W. Cheek
Capt 13th U S Infty

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Asst Surgeon Hotston MD
EXAMINING SURGEON U S A

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Timothy P Dwyer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Second Regiment of Mo. Artillery Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, Timothy O. Day age, 19. occupation, Laborer

born in Rod Island presented by Lt. Travis

1 Have you ever been sick?

When, and of what diseases?

2 Have you any disease now, and what?

3 Have you ever had fits?

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head?

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors?"

7 Are you subject to piles?

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Date, Augy. 4th 1863.

Rendezvous, St Louis Mo

Inspecting Surgeon.

Dwyer, Daniel

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Daniel Dwyre ..... desiring to
enlist in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
years and ..... months of age; that I have
never been a soldier who nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. this 1st day of February, 1863.

Witness: John B. Henson

Daniel Dwyre

Lt. Carroll D. Tyler

No. 24

Daniel Dwyre

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.

February 1st 1863,

By Lieut Rollin B. Gray

18th Regiment of Infty Md. Vols.

first enlistment; *last served in company* ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ..... ; that the
said ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness: .....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Daniel Doyne born in Ireland
in the State of aged forty years.
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this twenty-first day of February 1863, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Daniel Doyne do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 21st day of February 1863,
Before John K. Kinmyer
Justice of the Peace

Daniel Doyne

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

William Stapp MD
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Daniel Doyne previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue *eyes*, gr'y *hair*, fair *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 9 1/2 *inches* high.

Rollin B. Gray
1st Lieut 18th Inft Mo Vols. *Recruiting Officer.*

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT. Daniel Dyer, age 45, occupation Laborer.

born in Ireland, presented by Lt R B Gray 18 Infty Mustering Officer

1. Have you ever been sick? no.
   When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Good

REMARKS.

DATE: Feb 21st 1863

RENDEZVOUS: Camp Todd

Wm Thayer MD

Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 60.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Swyer desiring, to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am

Twenty Four years and and months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis

The 7th day of August 1862

Witness:

Luther Armstrong Daniel Swyer

Recruit No. 3

Enlisted at St Louis

August 7th

By O. D. Eldridge ( )

33 Regiment of M.V.I. Mo Arty

1862,

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St Louis

I, Daniel Swire born in Canada West
in the State of ——— aged Twenty Four years,
and by occupation a Butcher — Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 7th day of August 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
Dan'l Swire do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 7th day of August 1862
Before L. P. Eldridge

Daniel Swire

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Daniel Swire previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet 7 — inches high.

L. P. Eldridge *Recruiting Officer.*

Dwyer, Francis.

....., ..., ... Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Dwyer desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Forty two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo

The 8th day of Jan 1863

Witness:

Clinton Howe

John H. Swenson

Thos. Dwyer

No. Rec

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

January 8th 1863,

By Lieut Col Middleton

Regiment of Shelbyville

Mile

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

Recruit furnished by Herman A Brinkmeyer of St Louis Mo,
Who was relieved from duty in the Enrolled Militia of Mo
the bounty being paid by him

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Francis Dwyer born in Ireland
in the State of — aged forty two years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of January 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such ~~bounty~~, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Francis Dwyer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. and that I am an alien

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 8th day of January 1863,
BEFORE John H Niemeyer
Justice of the Peace

Francis Dwyer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Stapfenie EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Francis Dwyer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes. brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Rollin C Gray
Lieut 18th Regiment of Lafty. Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Francis Dwyer , *age* 42 , *occupation* Laborer

born in Ireland , *presented by* Lieut RB Gray 1st Inf Mo Vols
Recruiting Officer

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When, and of what diseases? No
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Well Developed

REMARKS.

DATE: January 8th 1863.
RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo.

[A. G. O. No. 80.] Wm Scaffe Jm *Inspecting Surgeon.*

Dwyer, James

_____, Co. 12 Reg't Ms Cav

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Sawyer desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am twenty-nine years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kembleville Ala

the 26th day of February 1864

Witness:

J. B. B. Vaughn

his
James X Sawyer
mark

No. 1

Volunteered at Kembleville Ala

Dis. Sawyer Mustered in

By Lieut Colonel Lee

to Regiment of Mounted Rifles

1st enlistment; last served in Company (G)

to Reg't of Mounted Rifles

Discharged February 26 1867.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Alabama TOWN OF Huntsville

I, James Dwyer born in Sligo
in the State of Ireland aged twenty nine years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty sixth day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Dwyer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Huntsville Ala.
this twenty sixth day of February 1864,
BEFORE Ernest A Solf
1st Lieut 26th Mo Recruiting Officer

James his X Dwyer
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Charles F Barnett
Asst Surg 26th Mo Inft: Vol in charge
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James Dwyer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Ernest A Solf
1st Lieut 26th Regiment of Mo Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 26th Regiment of Missouri Infty Volunteers, on the 26th day of February, 1864, at Huntsville Ala

Lt Byrne
Mustering Officer

Dwyer Patrick

....., Co. E, N. M. D. Reg. Md.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jeffersonville Decbr 3 '64

~~Patrick Dwyer~~
— Rept Con Mtg Mil
Ward Capt C. Mil
Dis. Mar. 5th Dist Mo

K. 2 No 81. P. 12 D. 1.

Office A.A.P.M.G for
St Louis Dec 5th /64

Respy returned Capt C M Ward
Pro' Mar 5th Dist this attention called
Gen Order No 49 + 207 A.G. office /63
for information on within subject.
(None enclosed)

Col U.S.A. + A.P.M.G

Rec'd P.M.O. 5th Dist. Mo.
Dec 8th 1864

Nov 1930. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal 5th District of Missouri in the Archives Br. N.A.R.S.

Office Pro-mar 3d Dist. Mo.
Jefferson City December 3d 1862

Lieut. E.B. Alexander
A. A. Pro-mar. Gen.
St. Louis Mo.

Sir:- I have the honor to report the following:- Patrick Dwyer of Booneville Cooper County. was on the 17th ult. drafted from said County. He claims that he can not serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, because he is a Paroled prisoner of war. A copy of the parole I herewith forward you. I would ask instructions in regard to this case, so that your decision may govern like cases.

Respectfully Your Obt. Servt
C.W. Ward
Capt. & Pro mar
3d Dist. Mo.

Note: This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal 5th District of Missouri in the Archive. Div. M.S.O.

Head Quarters. Army of Missouri

Boonville Mo. Oct. 10th 1864

Patrick Dwyer a private in Company A in ~~the~~ Regiment Enrolled Militia - United States Army, captured by the Confederate States forces under Command of Maj. Gen. Sterling Price, is hereby released from Custody upon Condition that he will not take up arms against the Confederate ~~States~~, nor in any manner perform any military service in the United States until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war by the proper authorities.

Signed John J. Bull. Lt. Col & Pro-Mar Gen.

I Patrick Dwyer do Solemnly Swear, that I will not take up arms against the Confederate States of America nor in any manner perform any military service in the Army of the United States of America, until duly regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war by the proper authorities, and that I will not directly or indirectly communicate anything verbally or by writing to the Army of the United States, or any officer thereof, or to any persons whatsoever, of the position, strength or movements of the said Army of the Confederate States, which is now in my possession or may hereafter come to my knowledge. So help me God.

Sworn & subscribed before me this 10th day of October 1864 at Boonville Mo.

Signed John J. Bull Lt. Col. & Pro. Mar Gen

Sign Patrick Dwyer

...s. ... District of Missouri
... Dep. Judge Adv. M.S.D.

Dye, Jacob.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Dye, desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Marshall

The 9 day of August 1862

Witness:

his
Jacob X Dye
mark

Jacob Dye
No Enrolled
Enlisted at Marshall
on the 9th
day of August 1862
By Capt. H. G. Brown
for Regiment of Cavalry
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS,

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri
County of Saline

TOWN OF Marshall

I, Jacob Dye born in Pulaski County
in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 9th day of August 1862
as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
Jacob Dye do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Mo.
this 15 day of August 1862

Before Volentine J P

Jacob his x Dye mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Elby Smith
Examining Surgeon.
7th Cavalry Mo Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jacob Dye previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

H H Brannon Capt
7th Cav Mo Vols
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Dye desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and ~~11~~ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Marshall. Mo

The 9th day of August. 1862.

Witness:

Jacob his Dye
Mark

Recruit Co. [illegible]
Enlisted at Lexington Mo
August 9 1862
By [illegible]
7th Regiment of Cav. Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
186

D
126

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS,

GIVEN at

The of

Witness

STATE OF Missouri
County of Saline

TOWN OF Marshall

I, Jacob Dye born in Pulaski County
in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 9th day of August 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Jacob Dye do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Saline Mo
this 15 day of August 1862 before Jacob Dye
his
Before: Lt Recruiting Serv mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Oliver P Smith
~~Examining~~ Surgeon.
7th Cavalry Mo Vols.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jacob Dye previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

W H H Brawner Capt
7th Cav Mo Vols Recruiting Officer.

Dyess, Bradford &

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personnl Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Bradford S Dyess desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Twenty years and Six months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Steubville Brandford County Ino

The 13 Th day of August 1862

Witness:

Lyle Davis

his
Bradford S Dyess
mark

J. Bradford S Dyess No. .....

Enlisted at Steubville Ino

to serve 3 years.

By Lt W Kelly on the 13th day of August 1862

Regiment of Capt A Ewart 2d Regt Ohio Vols.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

2nd Lieut and Mustering Officer

Enrolled for Service August 18th 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Steuben

I, Bradford S Dyers born in

in the State of aged twenty years, and by

occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted

this 13th day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the

Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Bradford S Dyers do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rock Run

this 21 day of August 18 62

BEFORE: A J Ley 2nd Lieut and Mustering officer

Bradford S Dyers

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Hyde

Examining Surgeon.
21st Iowa Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Bradford S Dyers previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

A J Ley 2nd Lieut and
Recruiting Officer.

A 45

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Bradford L. Dycus, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Twenty years and Six months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Steelville Crawford County Mo

The 13th day of August 1862

Witness:

Jas Davis

his
Bradford L Dycus
mark

No. .....

Enlisted at Steelville Mo

on the 13 day of August 1862

By Capt Dycus

To serve Capt Co 7th Regiment of Mo Cav

enlistment; last service performed in Company ( )

Regt of .....

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Iowa TOWN OF Stuart

I, Bradford L Dyess born in
in the State of aged Twenty years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this 12th day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Bradford L Dyess do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Stella Iowa
this 12 day of Aug 1862
Before A J Leas

his
Bradford L Dyess
mark

2nd Lieut and Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Hyde
Examining Surgeon.
21st Iowa Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Bradford L Dyess previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

A J Leas
2nd Lieut and
Recruiting Officer.

Enlisted for 3 years Aug 12th 1862
2nd Lieut and Mustering Officer

Dyer, Chalton

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Chalton Dyer desiring to ENLIST in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am [illegible] years
and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Steubville Crawford County Ohio
The thirtieth day of August

Witness: Jerrod Kennedy Chalton his + mark Dyer

Enlisted at Steubville Crawford Co. Ohio
this thirtieth day of August 1862
By W. H. McKinney
36th Regiment of Ohio
for the term of three years; last served in Company ( )
Rank of
Discharged

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the said is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Stiverville

I, Schalton Dyer born in Rutledge

in the State of Tennessee aged twenty years, and by

occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted

this thirtieth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the

Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Schalton Dyer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Schalton his × Dyer
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville
this 30th day of August 1862
BEFORE A. J. Keay 2d Lieut & Mustering officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Clyde
Surgeon 21st Regt Iowa Vols
Examining Surgeon.

Joined for duty August 30th 1862
A. J. Keay 2d Lieut & Mustering officer

Lisbey Ford

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, ~~Forrest Stevenson~~ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is five feet inches high.

A. J. Keay 2d Lieut &
Recruiting Officer.

Dyer, James R. -

....., ..., ... Reg't

..... Enclosures.

d Cards	Final Statements
rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
rts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
scriptive Lists	Orders
charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
listment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

dmission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
nalty Sheet	Med. Examination
nfinement	Misc. Information
ntracts	Pay or Clothing
eath or Effects	Personal Reports
esertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I James R Dyer desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
Twenty years and One months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lacluse Iowa
the 18 day of Aug 186 4

Witness:
Geo. Tracy

James R Dyer

No. James R Dyer
Enlisted at Lacluse Iowa
Aug 18 1864
By Lt A Tracy
33 Regiment of Iowa Inf'd
enlistment; last served in company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I . . . . . Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of . . . . . ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of 186 .

Witness:

. . . . . .

. . . . . .

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF

I, James R Dyer born in White Co
in the State of Virginia aged twenty years.
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Eighteenth day of August 186 2
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James R Dyer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lachute Miss
this 18 day of Aug 186 2
BEFORE W. J. Porter
2d Lieut 18th

James R Dyer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James R Dyer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark *eyes*, black *hair*, Light *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 9½ *inches* high.

Lew H. Bracy
Recruiting Officer.

Dyer, John

, , Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Lyer, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 21 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.
the 22d day of February 1865.

WITNESS:
Conrad Lienegg

John his x Lyer
mr.

No. ———

John Lyer

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Peter Thompson

On the 22d *day of* February, 1865,

By

Lieut Wright 3d Mo.

Cav Mustering Officer.

Examined and found to meet the requirements of the Act of Congress approved March 3d, 1863.

Board of Enrollment,

2 Dist. of Mo.

Enrolled in Ward Co.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, John Dyer, born in the State of England, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Boatman, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with W. W. Simpson, Esq., of Monroe Township Lincoln Co. 9 Dist Mo. Enrolled to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 22d day of February, 186 3; and having thus agreed with said W. W. Simpson, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 22d day of February, 186 3, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo. this 22d of February, 186 3 BEFORE Henry C. Merrifield Capt & Pro Mar 2 Dist Mo.

his John X Dyer mark

APPROVED. U.S.A.P.M. Genl's Office Supt. Mil. Affairs Mo.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm. W. Simpson Enrolled and liable to be drafted in 9th Dist Mo. under the Amendment, 186 3, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Henry C. Merrifield
Capt & Provost Marshal

L S Newton
Commissioner of Board

Ernst Seeman
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Mo.

Enrolled at St Louis Mo. 22 Feb 1863
Henry C. Merrifield
Capt & Pro Mar 2 Dist Mo

June 16th 1864
Arthur Dyer

H.C.N.

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

State of Missouri, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. }

Before me, Charles A Speed, a Notary Public within and for the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared: Arthur Dyer of St Louis Missouri, who being duly sworn upon his oath according to law deposes and says:

That he is an ALIEN, being a subject of the Queen of England having been born in Queen County Ireland in the year 1842

That he came to the United States in the month of January 1864

And that he has resided since that time in the State of New York and at St Louis Mo and is residing at present at the latter place on Second Street between Green & Morgan

That he has never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has not exercised the rights of suffrage by voting at any election in any State;

That he claims to be exempted from military service under the act of Congress "for Enrolling and calling out the National forces," approved March 3rd, 1863, on the ground, that he is the subject of a foreign, the British Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted in any State.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this
16th day of June 1864
Chas. A Speed
Not pub.

his
Arthur X Dyer
mark

State of Missouri, }
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. }

Before me, Charles A Speed, a Notary Public within and for the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared: George Wagner, and Balthas Faltenhainer, both of this City & living at corner of 4th & Walnut Streets

both Residents of the City of St. Louis, and severally made oath, that they have been acquainted with Arthur Dyer for the term of last two months and that the facts set forth in the foregoing affidavit are correct and true to the best of their knowledge and belief.

George Wagner
B. Faltenhainer

Sworn to and subscribed before me this
16th day of June 1864
Chas. A. Speed
Not Pub

February 22nd 1865

John Dyer

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & R.O.

App
L & M
Appt Sgt.

State of Missouri, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Personally appeared before me, John Dyer

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an ALIEN, a native of County Dublin Ireland and a subject of Queen of England That he came to the United States in or about the year 1858

since that time he has resided in the State New york Illinois Missouri also he further Stat that he is Twenty one year of age

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never exercised the right of suffrage, by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground, that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any Election in any State.

John his X Dyer
mark

We, the subscribers, [redacted] and

of the County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

State of Missouri, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public within and for the County aforesaid, personally came John Dyer who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed my Notarial seal this 22 day of February A. D. 1865

William Keating
Notary Public of St. Louis County.

Dyer, N. J.

P., Co. D, 72 Reg't & Mo. M.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Special Order
№ 211

May 12th 1863

Ordering the Release of
Nelson & Tyer Co's
72 Bales Cotton

Complied with
May 13 1863.
J Morgan

Head Quarters, District S. W. Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL
Springfield, Mo. May 1st 1862

Special Order
No 34

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

N. J. Dyer

Pvt - Company D

72d - Regiment of Enrolled Mil.

Volunteers at the battle of Springfield

Jan. 8. 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. N. J. Dyer

Rank. Pvt - , *Company* D , *Regiment,* 2

Arm, Enrolled Mil.a *State,* Missouri.

Place of casualty, Springfield, Mo.

Nature of Casualty. Wounded in Lip.

Date of casualty Jan. 8. 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 72 Enrm. *Regiment,*

Brigade, *Division.* *Corps, dated* Jan. 10. 1863.

(Battle Book, Dept. of the Mo; Oct 62 to Oct 63, Fol. 95.)

Chas. E. Connor

Clerk.

1.3.79

Dyer, William

....., ..., Reg't .....

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Dyer desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty one years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Steelville Crawford County Mo

The thirtieth day of August

Witness: Fernol Manche

William his + mark Dyer

No. .....

William Dyer

Enlisted at Steelville Crawford County Mo

thirtieth day of August 1892.

By Capt. Manche

36th Regiment of Infantry

first enlistment; last service in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Stalville

I, William Dyer born in Rutlidge
in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty one years, and by
occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this Thirtieth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William Dyer do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William his + mark Dyer

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 31st day of August 1862
BEFORE
A Leary 2d Lieut & Mustering officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sargeant B.S. Clyde 1st Regt Iowa vol *Examining Surgeon.*

William Dyer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, ~~Private of Recruit~~ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

A Leary 2d Lieut & *Recruiting Officer.*

Joined for duty 31st August 1862
A Leary 2d Lieut & Mustering Officer

Dyer, Wisner

, , Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wisner Dyer desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE, that I am Eighteen years and Eight months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Steubville Crawford County Ohio
The Thirtieth day of August

Witness: Bernard Manahe

William his + Dyer mark

No. .....

Wisner Dyer .....

Enlisted at Steubville Crawford Co Ohio

Thirtieth day of August 1862

By ..... H. Manahe

..... 34 Regiment of Ohio Vols

First enlistment; ~~last served in~~ Company ( )

..... Regt of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

Joined for duty 2 Sept 1862 2d Lieut Illinois Cavalry Mustering Officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Wisner Dyer born in Rutledge in the State of Tennessee aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Thirtieth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Wisner Dyer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William his + Dyer mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla this 30 day of August 1862

BEFORE A J Reay 2d Lieut & Mustering officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W R Snyder Examining Surgeon.

Wisner Dyer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, [redacted] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet five inches high.

A J Reay 2d Lieut & Recruiting Officer.

Dykes, Thomas.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Thomas Dixon desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am

years and months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the day of 1862

Witness:

Thomas Dixon

No. 63

Thomas Dixon

Enlisted at Medina Mo

September 1st 1862,

By Henry Short

27 *Regiment of* Mo Vol"

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Thomas Dixon of the County of Miner in the State of Mo do CERTIFY, That I am the father of Thomas Dixon who is under the age of twenty one years, and that the said Thomas Dixon is eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Miner County Mo

the 1st day of September 1862

Witness:

Henry Short

B5555 Thomas Dixon his X mark

STATE OF Montana

TOWN OF Modena

I, Thomas Dykes born in ..... in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years. and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this First day of September 186 1, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Thomas Dykes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Thomas his ✕ Dykes
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Modena,
this First day of September 186 1,
BEFORE H. Shook

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John S. Humphrey M.D.
Examining Surgeon.
27th Reg. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Thomas Dykes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 *feet* 3 *inches* high.

H. Shook
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Thomas Lykes desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am 18 years and ___ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Indiana Ind
the 1st day of September 1862

Witness:
Henry Shook

Thomas his Lykes
mk

No. 63

Thomas Lykes Co. K, 74th Reg't Ind. Vol.
Enlisted at Indianapolis, Ind.
on the 1st day of September, 1862,
By Henry Shook
To serve three years.
Reg't Regiment of Ind. Vol.
Infantry.

enlistment; last served in company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Jesse Lykes Do CERTIFY, That I am the
Father of Thomas Lykes
said Thomas Lykes is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Marion County Ind
the 1st day of Sept. 1862

Witness:
Henry Shook

Jesse his Lykes
mk

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Modena

I, Thomas Dykes born in
in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years.
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this First day of September 186 2
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, ~~unless sooner discharged by proper~~ authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Thomas Dykes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Thomas his Dykes
Mark X

Sworn and subscribed to, at Modena
this First day of September 186 2
BEFORE H. Shook

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John D. Mansfield M.D.
Examining Surgeon.
27th Reg. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Thomas Dykes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 *feet* 3 *inches* high.

H. Shook
Recruiting Officer.

Dysing, J. F. G.

....., Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

J. F. G. Dysing
G. 2. Mo

March 3. 63.

No 20. Nash. Tenn

HOSPITAL RECORD

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

J. F. G. Dysing 2d Mo
March 1863



NO. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	J. H. G Dysing
Number and locality of the grave . .	No 3298, Soldiers Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased . .	Genl Hospital No 20
Regiment, rank, and company, . . .	2 ord Mo Co G
Residence before enlistment . . .	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	Not Married
Cause of death	Gun Shot wound
Age of the deceased	35 years
Nativity	German
Remarks and references	
Date of death and burial . . .	March 3rd 1863

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the .....Cemetery.

Memoranda:

MICROCOPY
405
ROLL
815